

SHIRE OF LAVERTON

MINUTES

FOR THE ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL
HELD 17 SEPTEMBER 2020
COMMENCING AT 5:00PM

This base has been love intentionally blank

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| 1. | DEC | LARATI | ON OF OPENING | 1 |
|-----|-------|----------|---|-------|
| 2. | ANN | OUNCE | MENT OF VISITORS | 1 |
| 3. | REC | ORD OF | ATTENDANCE | 1 |
| | 3.1 | PRESE | NT | 1 |
| | 3.2 | APOLO | OGIES | 1 |
| | 3.3 | LEAVE | OF ABSENCE PREVIOUSLY APPROVED | 1 |
| | 3.4 | APPRO | OVAL FOR REMOTE COUNCILLOR ATTENDANCE VIA TELEPHONE | 2-3 |
| 4. | APP | LICATIO | NS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE | 4 |
| 5. | RESI | PONSE ' | TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE | 4 |
| 6. | PUBI | LIC QUE | ESTION TIME | 4 |
| 7. | NOTI | ICE OF I | TEMS TO BE DISCUSSED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS | 4 |
| 8. | CON | FIRMAT | TON OF MINUTES | 5 |
| | 8.1 | ORDIN | ARY MEETING OF COUNCIL 27 AUGUST 2020 | 5 |
| 9. | PETI | TIONS / | DEPUTATIONS / PRESENTATIONS | 5 |
| 10. | ANN | OUNCE | MENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION | 5 |
| | 10.1. | 1 PRESI | IDENT'S REPORT | 6 |
| | 10.1. | 2 PRESI | IDENT ATTENDING PRESENTATION 15 NOVEMBER 2020 IN PERTH | 6 |
| | 10.2 | OTHER | MEMBERS' REPORTS | 7 |
| 11. | REPO | ORTS O | F COMMITTEES AND OFFICERS | 9 |
| | 11.1 | FINANC | CE AND ADMINISTRATION BUSINESS | 9 |
| | | 11.1.1 | Accounts Paid August 2020 | 9-10 |
| | | 11.1.2 | Statement of Financial Activity for the period ending August 2020 | 11-16 |
| | | 11.1.3 | Friends of the Laverton Cemetery (FLCAG) | 17-20 |
| | | | ONMENTAL HEALTH/BUILDING SURVEYOR BUSINESS | |
| | | | S AND SERVICES BUSINESS | |
| | | 1131 | Proposal for Partial Closure/Realignment Lake Wells Road | 21-24 |

| | 11.4 PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT BUSINESS | . 25 |
|-----|--|---------|
| | 11.4.1 Christmas New Year Closure | . 25-27 |
| | 11.4.1 Containers for Cash (Recycling) Program | . 28-31 |
| 12. | ELECTED MEMBERS' MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN | 33 |
| 13. | NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF THE MEETING | 33 |
| 14. | ITEMS FOR CONSIDERATION BEHIND CLOSED DOORS | 33-34 |
| | 14.1 APPROVAL TO CONSIDER ITEMS BEHIND CLOSED DOORS | 34 |
| | 14.1.1 Sheila Laver Award 2020 | 35 |
| | 14.2 APPROVAL TO COME OUT FROM BEHIND CLOSED DOORS | 35 |
| 15. | NEXT MEETING | 36 |
| 16. | CLOSURE OF MEETING | 36 |
| 17. | CERTIFICATION | 36 |

MINUTES

FOR THE ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL HELD AT 5:00PM THURSDAY 17 SEPTEMBER 2020 IN THE SHIRE OF LAVERTON COUNCIL CHAMBERS

1. DECLARATION OF OPENING

Cr Patrick Hill, the Shire President, declared the meeting open at 5:00pm.

2. ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

Nil

3. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE

3.1 PRESENT

Cr P Hill President

Cr S Weldon Deputy President

Cr R Prentice Councillor (via teleconference)

Cr R Weldon Councillor
Cr J Carmody Councillor
Cr G Buckmaster Councillor
Cr R Ryles Councillor

Mr P Naylor Chief Executive Officer

Mr P Marshall Deputy Chief Executive Officer

Mr G Stephens Executive Manager Technical Services

3.2 APOLOGIES

Nil

3.3 LEAVE OF ABSENCE PREVIOUSLY APPROVED

Nil

3.4 APPROVAL FOR REMOTE COUNCILLOR ATTENDANCE VIA TELEPHONE

SUBMISSION TO:

Ordinary Meeting of Council, 17 September 2020

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:

The author has no financial interest in this matter

OWNER/APPLICANT:

Not applicable

AUTHOR:

Tamara Hill, Executive Assistant to the Executive

Staff

SENIOR OFFICER:

Peter Naylor, Chief Executive Officer

PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE:

Not Applicable

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION

To approve the participation in this meeting of Cr Robin Prentice via telephone dial-in from home in Mandurah, WA.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil

APPLICANT'S SUBMISSION

Not applicable

BACKGROUND

From time to time, Councillors can find themselves unable to attend Council Meetings in person, but may request permission of Council to participate remotely via telephone or video link.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995

Section 2.7(2) – Provides that Council is to oversee the allocation of local government finances and resources and to determine the local government policies.

Section 3.1 – Provides that the general function of the local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.

Section 5.25(ba) - Provides for regulations being able to make provision for the holding of council or committee meetings by telephone, video conference or other electronic means.

Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996

Regulation 14A – Defines the requirements necessary for approval of remote attendance at a meeting of Council.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council Policy 04.09 Remote Attendance at Meetings covers the requirements for Council to approve remote attendance at a Council meeting if requested.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no financial implications for Council.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no strategic implications for Council.

CONSULTATION

Nil

COMMENT

Cr R Prentice is unable to take part in this Meeting of Council, however she wishes to take part remotely via teleconference as provided for in legislation and the Shire's adopted policy.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Absolute majority decision of Council required.

RESOLUTION COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION Cr S Weldon Cr G Buckmaster MOVED: SECONDED: **That Council:** Approve Cr R Prentice's Mandurah residence as a 'suitable' place from which to conduct instantaneous communication with each other person present at this meeting, as it is located in a town site or residential area and is a residential dwelling, in accordance with Shire Policy 04.09; and 2. Approve that Cr R Prentice be taken to be present at this meeting for the duration of the time in which she is in instantaneous communication with each other person present at this meeting, in accordance with Shire Policy 04.09. **ABSOLUTE** VOTES VOTES X 0 **MAJORITY** FOR **AGAINST**

5:02pm Cr Robin Prentice entered the meeting via teleconference

4. APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Cr Jack Carmody applied for Leave of Absence for the October Meeting of Council on 22 October 2020

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council required.

| RESOLUTION | PROCEDURAL MOTION/COUNCIL DECISION |
|---|---|
| MOVED: Cr R Weldon SECONDED: | Cr R Ryles |
| That Cr J Carmody be granted I Council on Thursday 22 Octobe | Leave of Absence for the October Ordinary Meeting of er 2020. |
| | SIMPLE X VOTES 7 VOTES 0 |

5. RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE

Nil

6. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Nil

- 7. NOTICE OF ITEMS TO BE DISCUSSED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS
 - 14.1.1 Sheila Laver Award 2020

8. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

8.1 ORDINARY MEETING OF COUNCIL – 27 AUGUST 2020

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council required.

RESOLUTION MOVED: Cr R Prenitce SECONDED: Cr S Weldon That the Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 27 August 2020, be confirmed as a true and correct record of proceedings. SIMPLE X VOTES 7 AGAINST 0

9. PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS

Nil

10. ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION

Nil

10.1.1 PRESIDENT'S REPORT

Cr Patrick Hill tabled his President's Report (Attachment OMC170920.10.1.A)

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council required.

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION

MOVED: Cr G Buckmaster SECONDED:

Cr R Weldon

That the President's report tabled, be received.

SIMPLE X

VOTES 7

VOTES (

10.1.2 PRESIDENT ATTENDING NAIDOC WEEK PRESENTATION 15 NOVEMBER 2020 IN PERTH

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council required.

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION

MOVED: Cr R Prentice

SECONDED: Cr S Weldion

Council supports President Patrick Hill attending Naidoc Week presentation in Perth on Sunday 15 November 2020 including return airfares and accommodation for 2 nights.

SIMPLE X

VOTES .

VOTES AGAINST 0

Report from Cr Pat Hill for Ordinary Meeting of Council 17/09/2020

Outback Highway Development Council meeting in the Shire Chambers via Zoom. In attendance from the Shire of Laverton was the CEO, Peter Naylor, Cr Robin Prentice and myself. The meeting was called to discuss and provide direction and develop a business plan for next years business. Items discussed were:

The purpose of the OBHDC; The Alliance of the member Councils and the common goal to complete the sealing of the Outback Way for the good of the nation.

The Project Summary:

- The Outback Way 2700km-1300km is sealed
- 500km is currently being sealed with the \$400million investment by the Federal, NT, WA & Qld Governments.
- A sealed Outback Way attracts business, corporate and small businesses as it
 enables the cattle, wider agriculture, national freight, tourism, indigenous
 economic development, art and culture, mining and defence sectors to grow
 across this transnational connection through inland Australia, creating a
 positive economic contribution to the north, south, east & west of the nation.

Sealing the Outback Way continues in Qld, NT and WA. Some of the values and future plans:

- To be a relevant driver in making a significant contribution to Australia's national development through this iconic project for the country with all tier of government support, to be part of the solution.
- We are *passionate* about the Outback Way because of its importance to the nation and to the long term sustainability of communities in which we live.
- To improve the quality of life for inland Australia through improved access and equity of service provision to rural and remote Australians & economic opportunities to our communities.
- Create the tourism & economic opportunity to safely experience the quintessential adventure, spirit and culture of inland Australia, with respect for the natural environment.
- Proudly working as an Alliance of Councils, collaborating and innovating on completing national infrastructure, genuine co-operation and passion, and a view to success in the long term through forward moving, thinking, learning and growing and respect for each other and each other's circumstances.

Submission has been lodged with Infrastructure Australia on the 28/8/20 to have the OBW included in the IA project profile. A lot of work and time has gone into this document and I thank everyone involved who assisted in providing the relevant information.

7/9/2020; Video conference meeting via Zoom. Outback Highway Development Council (OHDC)

 On Monday 7 September 2020, the OHDC Chair, Cr Patrick Hill, and General Manager, Ms Helen Lewis, held a video conference with representatives of

the Northern Territory Central Australia Economic Reconstruction Committee (CAERC).

- In recognition of the importance of Central Australia to the Northern Territory's COVID-19 recovery, the Territory Government has formed the CAERC to provide advice on creating jobs, attracting investments including remote communities, and ensuring priority economic projects are fast-tracked.
- The CAERC membership includes: Dale Wakefield Chair, CAERC Danial Rochford – CEO, Tourism Central Australia Neil McLeod – Chair, Chamber of Commerce – Central Australia Justine Petrick – Local businesswoman Chris Neck – Local businessman Pau Ah Chee – Local businessman Steve Brouwer – Local businessman
- There are 26 projects worth an estimated \$5.5b and with capacity to create 9,000 jobs that the Committee will be prioritising and fast tracking to help accelerate Central Australia's economic rebound and growth.

It is very pleasing to note that the Outback Way has been included amongst the 26 projects.

10/9/2020. GVROC meeting at 8.30am. CEO Peter Naylor and myself attended. Discussion and decisions were supported on a number of issues as below.

Presentation from June Bell - Regional Recovery Officer (South WA) - National Drought and North Queensland Flood Response and Recovery Agency - Department of the Prime Minister and Cabinet.

Establishing a Camel Hub Operation (Producing Camel Tracking, Camel Milk, Camel Meat and Camel Pet Meat Meal as a solution to the feral camel issues in the region). GVROC received the update and the outcomes from the workshop held on the 10 September 2020 and agreed to progress the recommendations from the Camel Industry Analysis Study Report. A letter be sent to Camel Solutions Australia requesting a formal proposal in writing outlining the assistance being sought from the GVROC.

GVROC Economic Policy Paper. GVROC Council endorses the Economic Policy Paper and request that the GVROC Executive Officer circulate it to all relevant State and Federal Ministers and local members of parliament for the region.

Discussion on social and affordable housing. It was agreed there is a need for an immediate solution towards addressing the maintenance and quality of current social housing and addressing affordable housing options in the region.

10/9/2020. 1.00pm; Outback Way Governance Meeting. Progress update on Work Package 1 (11.8 to 52.2 SLK)

- All activities within WP1 are now being progressed under the Wongutha Way Alliance.
- The only remaining planning & development activity is the stockpiling of gravel which is progressing well and providing sufficient gravel to suite the works program for WP1. Gravel pit established at 51.95 SLK.

- Three turkeys' nests have been constructed with two lined and fenced and full
 of water via pumping from recently installed bores. Laydown area constructed
 and full turkeys' nest at 16.3 SLK.
- Main site office has been established at 36.7 SLK including communications and Alliance project team are now working from there. A satellite transportable unit facility is established at 49 SLK.
- Possession of site was awarded on 24 August 2020 for a planned 10-month construction program and works have commenced on road at the 52.2 SLK end.

Discussion also on the current situation in regards to the road funding allocation and progress on developing a PPR for the \$95m allocation. Already secured, \$46.5M to 21/22, \$95M for 21/22 – 26/27. PH looking to increase the \$95M. which consists of \$76.0M Federal + \$19M State commitment. The recent letter to the C/wealth requests \$100M per year to complete the project.

10/9/2020; I attended the STEM (Science, Technology ??) Fire Tek and Australian Potash through the Laverton School hosted this STEM program in the Town Hall for the benefit of Laverton school students and students from our region. This was a very popular exhibition and thanks goes to Australian Potash and Fire Tek for bringing this to Laverton.

I also attended the Laverton School assembly in the afternoon.

13/9/2020; On Sunday afternoon I had the pleasure in witnessing the finish of the Veris bike riding team marathon fund raising bike ride from Perth. The conclusion of the ride took place down the main street in the centre of town and was well received by a number of the towns people. I'd like to thank CEO Peter Naylor for welcoming the riders into Laverton, Janice Scott for Welcome to Country and also to Laurinda, Emily and Kevin for organizing and cooking the community BBQ. It was an enjoyable afternoon meeting with riders and hearing the challengers of their ride.

For Council consideration; I have been approached to attend a presentation in Perth on the 15th of November as part of NADOC week to present and speak on the success and benefits of the Perth to Laverton cycling classic and the associated cycling projects which provide training and development to local indigenous youth.

Date: Sunday 15th November 2020 (last day of NAIDOC week)

Location: Victoria Park Centre for the Arts

Address: 12 Kent Street East Victoria Park

Time: 9:00am to 5:00pm

AIMS

1. To mirror the cultural journey of the riders in the 2020 *Perth Laverton Classic* bike ride and to increase the community's awareness of these Indigenous cultures. These groups are the Badamia (Dalwallinu to Mt Margaret) and Wongatha (Laverton) clans.

Most riders expressed a desire to share this experience with their wives and children (significant others). This event provides that opportunity.

2. The *Perth Laverton Classic* seeks to raise funds for the *Laverton Cycling Project*. This day will also seek to raise funds for this project through the sale of art work from artists in Laverton and cyclist's kits donated by the riders and outlets at an open-air market.

The *Laverton Cycling Project* introduces Indigenous youth in Laverton to cycling by providing equipment and training in maintenance, cycling skills and improved fitness. This activity is linked to a prescribed minimum days school attendance.

3. To raise awareness of the not-for-profit *Cycling Development Foundation* (CDF) which is the primary provider of both the *Perth Laverton Classic* and *Laverton Cycling Project*. CDF is committed to three main outcomes:

Various meetings / appointments:

28/8: GVROC Videoconference to discuss the WALGA State Council Agenda for 2 September 2020

01/9: LEMC Meeting, apology tendered, due to many apologies meeting was cancelled

04/9: Outback Highway Development Council video-conference meeting

10/9: GVROC / GEDC Camel Industry Forum in Kalgoorlie, apology tendered

10/9: Australian Potash & Laverton School Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics (STEM) Innovation Day in Laverton Community Hall

11/9: GVROC, via videoconference

11/9: Laverton Stakeholder Group, apology due attending two other meetings

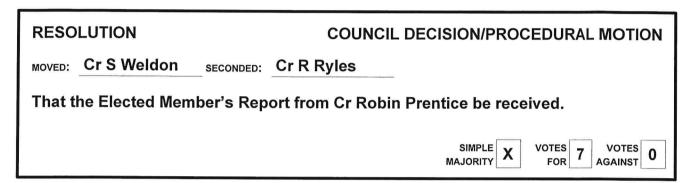
11/9: OBH Governance Meeting, via videoconference

10.2 OTHER MEMBERS' REPORTS

Cr Robin Prentice tabled her Elected Member's Report (Attachment OMC170920.10.2.A)

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council required.



This base has been lorging the property of the party of t

Report from Cr Robin Prentice, for the Ordinary Meeting of Council 17 September 2020

- Aug.21st. Outback Way meeting via phone link up.
- Aug.25th. Attended meeting Kyle McGinn and Ali Kent Kalgoorlie with CEO Peter Naylor and President Patrick Hill.
- Aug.26th. Attended FLCAG meeting with Phil, Greg, Carol to discuss progress and completion of selected projects, cemetery layout in accordance of master plan, solar panel water flow, niche wall and set priorities for the Outback Grave Markers, Greg will meet with Rod Hill for further discussion. Next meeting TBA.
- Aug.26th. Briefly caught up with Anglo Gold Ashanti's Mike Erikson, Richard, Chris Boase, Peter and Heather Naylor, Patrick and Terri Hill for a quick chat.
- Aug.27th. Attended presentation by Jessica Spark. (Senior Project Officer. Local Government Services). Strategic Community Plan 2016 2026. Corporate Business Plan. 2019 2023. Community Perceptions Report. Very good Informative presentation by Jessica.
- Aug.27th. An excellent, very informative discussion with Trevor Tough JP and crew from Outback Grave Markers. Really impressed with their project and look forward to their working with Laverton Cemeteries.
- Aug 27th. Councillors discussion session, followed by Ordinary monthly Council meeting.
- Sept.2nd. Attended an Introduction meeting with Peter Naylor, Paul, Anthony, Andrew (Granny Smith) for Ryan O'Hanlon new CEO of CMEWA in Kalgoorlie. Very enjoyable catch up meeting.
- Sept.4th. Attended Outback way meeting in Shire Chambers with Peter Naylor, Zoom linkup with Helen (Qld) Patrick (Perth) Rick (Boulia Qld) Kevin (Warburton) Glen (Alice Springs). Lengthy discussions on numerous items, broucher, artworks, another 7kms sealed in Boulia Shire, 15kms section from 6 to 8 metre sealing completed in Winton Shire and tourism, funding and work on Laverton start of OBW being done. Peter and Patrick to meet with Main Roads in Kalgoorlie on Friday 11th September. Great to see Carey Mc Pty traineeships and job offers with Wongutha Way Alliance team on board with the construction of OBW and Main Roads from Dave King. Next meeting AGM 18th Sept.

Really great to see the Great Beyond extension is underway and credit to all the staff who have relocated to the New Great Beyond in the cocktail bar in Desert Inn. Fantastic work in setting up for business in these premises. Well done all.

Cheers.

Cr Robin Prentice. 14/09/2020

11. REPORTS OF COMMITTEES AND OFFICERS

11.1 FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION BUSINESS

11.1.1 ACCOUNTS PAID AS AT 31 AUGUST 2020

SUBMISSION TO:

Ordinary Meeting of Council, 17 September 2020

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:

The author has no financial interest in this matter

OWNER/APPLICANT:

Shire of Laverton

AUTHOR:

Natasha Fuamatu, Finance Officer

SENIOR OFFICER:

Phil Marshall, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

PREVIOUS MEETING

REFERENCE:

Not applicable

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION

The presentation of a list of accounts paid in August 2020 in accordance with Council Delegation 21.

ATTACHMENTS

OMC170920.11.1.1.A

List of accounts paid in August 2020

APPLICANT'S SUBMISSION

Not applicable.

BACKGROUND

In accordance with Delegation 21, the Chief Executive Officer has approved the accounts listed in attachment OMC170920.11.1.1.A for payment in August 2020.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996)

Reg. 34(2)(c) –

Each statement of financial activity is to be accompanied by documents containing such other supporting information as is considered relevant by the local government.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council has no policies in respect to this matter.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no financial implications for Council.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no strategic implications for Council.

CONSULTATION

Not applicable.

COMMENT

This report continues to provide information for all accounts paid by the Council during the past month of the accounting month.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council required.

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION

MOVED: Cr J Carmody SECONDED: Cr G Buckmaster

That Council confirms the list of payments for the month of August 2020 made under Delegation 21 as per attachment OMC170920.11.1.1.A totalling \$639,789.55 and summarised as follows:

| | Total Payments | \$639,789.55 |
|--------------------------|---|--------------|
| Cheques | 13466-13472 | \$48,471.26 |
| Trust Payments | EFT3108-EFT3110 | \$273.30 |
| EFT Payments | PAY, EFT3072-EFT3107, EFT3112-EFT3138 | \$477,452.58 |
| Direct Debit Payments | DD1632.1-DD1632.2, DD1636.1-DD1636.2, DD1638.1, DD1639.1, DD1642.1, DD1651.1- DD1651.10, DD1653.1, DD1655.1, DD1663.1, DD1664.1, DD1669.1, DD1685.1-DD1685.10, SS1686.1, DD1691.1, DD1692.1, DD1693.1, DD1694.1, DD1696.1 & DD1697.1 | \$113,592.41 |

LIST OF ACCOUNTS FOR PAYMENT AUGUST 2020

| | TIMIT | 40.050.40 | 704 60 | 1.557.97 | 125.91 | 06.66 | 618.09 | 618.09 | 15,168,17 | 302.29 | 1,165.50 | 2,131.93 | 734.84 | 941.63 | 75.08 | 154.16 | 287.85 | 146.57 | 25,320.75 | 59.95 | 2,878.84 | 11,553.96 | 119.90 | 12,705.03 | 371.20 | 563.60 | 2,187.18 | 734.84 | 091.30 | 75.08 | 293.55 | 66.27 | 706.56 | 312.00 | 51.60 | 20.00 | 16,687.10 | 3,742.24 | 40.40 | 113,592.41 | 15,764.32 | 2,411.30 | 900.03 | 1,141.08 | 13,795.26 | 10,399.55 | 4,039.72 | 82 112 73 | 2,898.35 | 823.68 |
|-------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|-----------|---------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| | ABA | 6 | → 69 | 69 | 47 | 69 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 69 | 69 | 49 | 69 | 69 | 49 | ↔ | €9 | ₩ | ↔ | ↔ | ₩ | €9 | 69 | ↔ | 69 (| 69 (| ₩ 6 | 9 6 | A G | ÷ €3 | ↔ | 69 | 69 | ક્ક | ક્ર | ₩. | 69 6 | Ð | SITS \$ | 69 | 69 | 49 | 69 | ₩ € | ÷> € | | | 9 69 | €9 |
| ON TATIMENT ACCOST 2020 | DESCRIPTION | Credit Card Purchases August 2020 | Credit Card Purchases August 2020 | Credit Card Purchases August 2020 | Credit Card Purchases August 2020 refund charge | NBN/Internet connection for CDC & Youth Centre | Water and sewerage charges for Shire properties | Credit Note: Water and sewerage charges for Shire properties | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Loan No. 81 Interest payment | NBN/Internet connection for CEO housing | Printing Costs - Department Allocated | Jet A1 Fuel Delivered 27 July 2020 - 8,499 L @ \$1.20037 plus Excise Duty | Native A internet connection for GB & CRC from 19-08-2020 to 18-09-2020 | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superentiation contributions | Superanniation contributions | Superanniation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Superannuation contributions | Loan Servicing Fee for Overdraft on Municipal Account | ACCOUNT KEEPING FEES - Municipal Account | Account Keeping Fees - Trust Account | Loan No. 79 Interest payment - Exec Housing - CEO & EMTS | Novated Lease Agreement - Various NAR CONNECT ACCESS FEE - Transactions for credits and dobits run that the | municipal | TOTAL DIRECT DEBITS | Water and sewerage charges for Shire properties | Electricity Charges for 31 Days 1/07/2020 to 31/07/2020 - Street Lights | Monthly Satellite Phone Charges August 2020 | Mobile Calls and Services Charges July 2020 | Water and sewerage charges for Shire properties | Electricity charges for onlike properties | Equalities, 1 as, integral, integral a Data Charges August 2020 TOTAL CHEQUES | Pavroll Net Pavs | Parts and repairs for Shire vehicles and private works | Professional Services Provided to Fuel Tax Credits July 2020 |
| | DAIE NAME | | 03/08/2020 Credit Card Purchases - DCEO | 03/08/2020 Credit Card Purchases - CIVI O | Alistralian Private Networks Bt. 1 td T/2 | 11/08/2020 Water Corporation | | 11/08/2020 WA Local Government Surgespringtion | 11/08/2020 HOST DITIS STIDEDANNITATION FIND | 11/08/2020 MI C Masterkey Superaguation | 11/08/2020 MICTRALIAN SUBER | 11/08/2020 AGG II/AEI/AIN GOFEIN | 11/08/2020 Outlanged | 11/00/2020 BI Super For Life | 11/08/2020 DEST Superioring | | 4 100 2020 Commonwealth Essential Super | 1000/2020 Maintille Super Pty Lid (the Trustee) | | | 14/08/2020 OF / Caralinggo I ty End | 19/08/2020 SkyMesh Phy 1 td | 25/08/2020 WA Local Government Superanglistion | 25/08/2020 HOST PLUS SUPERANNITATION FILIND | 25/08/2020 MLC Masterkey Superanniation | 25/08/2020 AUSTRALIAN SUPER | 25/08/2020 Sunsuper | 25/08/2020 BT Super For Life | 25/08/2020 HESTA Super Fund | 25/08/2020 REST Superannuation | 25/08/2020 Commonwealth Essential Super | 25/08/2020 Maritime Super Pty Ltd ('the Trustee') | 11/08/2020 WA Local Government Superannuation | 31/08/2020 National Australia Bank (NAB) | | 31/08/2020 National Australia Bank (NAB) | 31/08/2020 WESTERN AUSTRALIA TREASURY CORPORATION (WATC) | 24/08/2020 National Australia Bank (NAB) | | | 11/08/2020 Water Corporation | | 13/08/2020 Pivotel Satellite Pty Limited | 13/08/2020 Telstra | 13/08/2020 Water Corporation | 28/08/2020 Tolizon Fowel - Cho. | | 12/08/2020 National Australia Bank (NAB) | 13/08/2020 Goldfields truck power | 13/08/2020 Ait Specialists |
| i co | DD1632 1 | DD1632.1 | DD1636.1 | DD1636.2 | DD1638.1 | DD1639.1 | DD1642.1 | DD1651.1 | DD1651 10 | DD1651.2 | DD1651.3 | DD1651.4 | DD1651.5 | 0.1651.6 | 7 1851.0 | DD1651.7 | 0.1651.0 | DD1653.1 | DD1655 1 | DD1663 1 | DD1664 1 | DD1669 1 | DD1685.1 | DD1685.10 | DD1685.2 | DD1685.3 | DD1685.4 | DD1685.5 | DD1685.6 | DD1685.7 | DD1685.8 | DD1685.9 | DD1686.1 | DD1691.1 | DD1692.1 | DD1693.1 | DD1694.1 | DD1697.1 | | | 13466 | 13467 | 13468 | 13469 | 13470 | 13472 | 1 | PAY | EFT3072 | EFT3073 |

| EFT3074 EFT3075 EFT3076 EFT3077 | | Parts and repairs for Shire vehicles and private works Public WiFi Service Charges @ GB 01/07/2020 to 31/07/2020 Labour to Continue Restoration of Old Coach House 20/07/2020 to 09/08/2020 Contractor Financial Services Provided 29/06/2020 to 20/07/2020 Witness Incentive Payment as per policy 90/08 | *** | 2,707.24 108.90 4,080.00 4,210.80 4,000.00 |
|--|--|---|---------------------|--|
| EFT3079 EFT3080 EFT3081 EFT3082 | | Monthly Australia Postage Charges 01/07/2020 to 31/07/2020 Business Activity Statement (BAS) for July 2020 Parts and repairs for Shire housing and buildings Bin Liners for various departments | | 501.19 120,121.00 1,150.16 464.05 |
| EFT3083 EFT3084 EFT3085 | | Freight Charges Parts and repairs for Shire vehicles and private works Parts and repairs for Shire vehicles and private works Manthy Bart for CRC 041/09/2020 to 30/109/2020 | A 64 64 | 598.92 1,099.00 |
| EFT3086 EFT3087 EFT3088 | 13/08/2020 First National Keal Estate 13/08/2020 Bidfood 13/08/2020 Heather Hutchinson | Great Beyond Café Goods Nurse Incentive Paymernt as per Policy 09.08 | ж 69 (| 281.99 |
| EFT3089 EFT3090 | 13/08/2020 Invarion RapidPlant Pty Ltd 13/08/2020 IT Vision | Rapid License Renewal 2020/21 Upgrade of Synergy Soft - April Release Parts and repairs for Shire vehicles and private works | . | 412.50 1,361.80 708.99 |
| EFT3092 FFT3093 | 13/08/2220 Landgate 13/08/2220 Einfth Wheeler Plv Ltd T/a Laverton Supplies | Monthly Mining Tenement Charges 25/06/2020 to 16/07/2020 Catering for Minister Meeting - Sandwich and Fruit Platter | 69 69 | 92.30 345.90 |
| EFT3094 FFT3095 | | Weekly Newspaper Order 27/07/2020 to 02/08/2020 Freight Charges | ө | 4.50 1,084.05 |
| EFT3096 EFT3097 | | Cleaning Products for CRC Great Beyond Café Goods | 6 9 69 6 | 114.03 |
| EFT3098 FFT3099 | 13/08/2020 Pier Street Medical Pty Ltd 13/08/2020 PWT Electrical | Pre Employmet Medical Examination Labour to Replace and Repair Various Air Conditioners throughout Admin Office | и и | 206.00 24,085.60 |
| EFT3100 | | Native Title Watching Brief Nyalpa Pirniku Starting Starting Potitul Mag Evensor | ₩ ₩ | 393.80 |
| EFT3101 EFT3102 | 13/08/2020 Remote Roads 13/08/2020 Moore Australia (WA) Pty Ltd | Supply of Supervisor & Daily Living Expenses Statutory Compliance Services Quarterly Fee | 9 69 | 20,776.25 |
| EFT3103 | 13/08/2020 BOC Limited 19/08/2020 Britingstone Sentine Kalonortie | Monthly Container Service Charges Parts and repairs for Shire vehicles and orivate works | 6 69 | 88.71 4,794.90 |
| EFT3105 | | Payroll deductions | 6 5 6 | 525.07 |
| EFT3106 FFT3107 | 13/08/2020 Clyde & Co. Law Practice 13/08/2020 Visage Productions | Legal Services Snire of Laverton Particitpation in 1Man & A Bike TV Series - Payment 1 | A 6A | 5,500.00 |
| EFT3111 | | Contribution towards the Laverton School Annual Scholastic Book Fair Week Purchase of new satellite orbanes, clobal snot and service prepayments | ↔ • | 120.00 |
| EF 13112 PAY | 20/08/2020 Pivotei Satellite Fty Littilieu 25/08/2020 National Australia Bank (NAB) | Payroll Net Pays | → ↔ | 95,470.64 |
| PAY | 25/08/2020 National Australia Bank (NAB) 28/08/2020 Caldfields truck power | Payroll Net Pays - Unscheduled Run · Parts and repairs for Shire vehicles and private works | ы | 4,975.50 |
| EFT3114 | , 0 | Restoration of Laverton Coach House | ω. | 5,310.00 |
| EFT3115 | 28/08/2020 Taps Industries Pty Ltd | Various Plumbing Repairs for Shire properties Parts and repairs for Shire vehicles and private works | 6) 69 | 6,985.87 |
| EFT3117 | | Books for GB Giff Shop | . | 432.00 |
| EFT3118 | 28/08/2020 Bunnings Group Limited | Various materials for Couch House repairs | ы н | 7,573.79 |
| EFT3179 EFT3120 | 28/08/2020 Canine Conitol 28/08/2020 Coca-Cola Amatil (Aust) Pty Ltd | Great Beyond Café Goods | э <i>6</i> э | 464.45 |
| EFT3121 | | Great Beyond Café Goods | 69 (| 374.70 |
| EFT3122 FFT3123 | 28/08/2020 Desert Sands Cartage Contractors 28/08/2020 Elite Gvm Hire | Concrete supplied for Private works jobs Hire of Gym Equipment 23/08/2020 to 23/09/2020 | A 4A | 2,135,93 924.00 |
| EFT3124 | 28/08/2020 Action Bay Pty Ltd T/a Goldfields Toyota | Parts and repairs for Shire vehicles and private works | 69 6 | 297.77 |
| EFT3125 FFT3126 | 28/08/2020 Bidfood 28/08/2020 Komatsu Australia Ptv Ltd | Great Beyond Cate Goods Parts and repairs for Shire vehicles and private works | ÷ • | 1/4.28 209.19 |
| EFT3127 | 28/08/2020 Eighth Wheeler Pty Ltd T/a Laverton Supplies | Consumables for 2020 Teddy Bears Pining | · 6 7 6 | 553.12 |
| EFT3128 EFT3129 | 28/08/2020 Tenth Wheeler Pty Ltd T/A Laverton Supplies Motors 28/08/2020 Peerless Jal Pty Ltd | Unleaded Fuel for Small Depot Plant and Tools Cleaning products for Public Tollets | ÷ + | 108.70 57.20 |
| | | | | |

| 360.10 13,178.00 1 938 66 | 110.00 | 559.15 | 5,984.00 | 179.00 | 477,452.58 | 150.00 | 113.30 | 10.00 | 273.30 | 639.789.55 |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|--|---|--|--------------------|----------------|
| <i>ө</i> ө | · | ↔ ↔ | 69 | 69 | TOTAL MUNI EFT \$ | ↔ | € | မှ | TOTAL TRUST EFT \$ | S |
| Great Beyond Café Goods Professional IT Services Provided & Miscellanous IT items Supply and Installation of 15amp outlet in Archives Sea Container | Catering for Regional Development Australia Goldfields-Esperence Addit Certification Acquittals for DPIRD RED Grant | Neimbursement for Medialimication certificates for Swimming Pool Manager Reimbursement for Mobile Telephone August 2020 | Reverses for Council Defendance and private works | pevelages for Council Refreshments/Fridge | TOTAL N | REFUND OF HALL HIRE AND KEY BOND; NO DAMAGE TO HALL AND KEY RETURNED | BSL PAYMENT RELATING TO PERMIT 02/20; | BSL ADMIN COLLECTION FEE RELATING TO BP 02/20 AND BP 03/20 | TOTAL TR | TOTAL PAYMENTS |
| 28/08/2020 PFD Food Services Pty Ltd 28/08/2020 PsiTech Pty Ltd 28/08/2020 PWTE Electrical 28/08/2020 Roomers Accommodation Villiage | 28/08/2020 Moore Atrafaia (WA) Pty Ltd 28/08/2020 Janine Rowe | 28/08/2020 Phil Marshall 28/08/2020 Bridgestone Service Centre Kalmordia | 28/08/2020 Peter Naylor | | 14/08/2020 Beatrice Fuamatu | | 14/08/2020 Department Of Mines, Industry Regulation & Safety (dmirs)/Building Commission | 14/08/2020 Shire of Laverton Municipal Account | | |
| EFT3130 EFT3131 EFT3132 EFT3133 | EFT3134 EFT3135 | EFT3136 EFT3137 | EFT3138 | | EFT3108 | | EFT3109 | EFT3110 | | |

11.1.2 STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 31 AUGUST 2020

SUBMISSION TO: Ordinary Meeting of Council, 17 September 2020

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: The author has no financial interest in this matter

OWNER/APPLICANT: Not Applicable

AUTHOR: Phil Marshall, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

SENIOR OFFICER: Peter Naylor, Chief Executive Officer

PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE: Not Applicable

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION

To accept the Statement of Financial Activity for the period ending 31 August 2020

ATTACHMENTS

OMC170920.11.1.2.A Statement of Financial Activity for the period ending 31

August 2020

OMC170920.11.1.2.B Detailed Schedules of Income & Expenditure for the

period ending 31 August 2020

APPLICANT'S SUBMISSION

Not applicable.

BACKGROUND

Regulation 34 of the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations* 1996 requires the preparation of a statement of financial activity each month, reporting on revenue and expenditure. Material variances (as determined by the Council annually) between actual and budgeted figures must be commented on.

Variances between budgeted and actual expenditure, including the required Material Variances of plus or minus 5% and \$5,000 (which is the limit set as per Council Resolution – OMC230720 – 11.1.2(5)), should be reported on.

STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS

Local Government Act 1995

1) 1.3. Content and intent

- (2) This Act is intended to result in
 - (a) better decision-making by local governments; and
 - (b) greater community participation in the decisions and affairs of local governments; and
 - (c) greater accountability of local governments to their communities; and
 - (d) more efficient and effective local government.
- (3) In carrying out its functions a local government is to use its best endeavours to meet the needs of current and future generations through an integration of environmental protection, social advancement, and economic prosperity.

2.7. Role of council

- (1) The council
 - (a) governs the local government's affairs; and
 - (b) is responsible for the performance of the local government's functions.
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), the council is to
 - (a) oversee the allocation of the local government's finances and resources; and
 - (b) determine the local government's policies.

3.1. General function

- (1) The general function of a local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.
- (2) The scope of the general function of a local government is to be construed in the context of its other functions under this Act or any other written law and any constraints imposed by this Act or any other written law on the performance of its functions.
- (3) A liberal approach is to be taken to the construction of the scope of the general function of a local government.

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

- "34. Financial activity statement required each month (Act s. 6.4)
- (1A) In this regulation —

committed assets means revenue unspent but set aside under the annual budget for a specific purpose.

- (1) A local government is to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure, as set out in the annual budget under regulation 22(1)(d), for that month ..
- (4) A statement of financial activity, and the accompanying documents referred to in subregulation (2), are to be
 - (a) presented at an ordinary meeting of the council within 2 months after the end of the month to which the statement relates; and
 - (b) recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which it is presented.
- (5) Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value,calculated in accordance with the AAS, to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances"

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council has no policies in respect to this matter.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no financial implications for Council.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Civic Leadership Objective - A financially strong and knowledgeable Shire, leading an empowered community

RISK MANAGEMENT

As the Council is meeting its reporting requirements, the risk is considered Low.

| sus Pirses | | 5x5 | RISK MATRIX | | The sales |
|------------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Highly | 5 | 10 | 15 | ;20 | 25 |
| Probable | Moderate | Major | Major | Severe | Severe |
| Probable | 4 | 8 | 12 | 16 | Ze |
| | Moderate | Moderate | Major | Major | Secen |
| Possible | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 15 |
| | Minor | Moderate | Moderate | Major | Major |
| Unlikely | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| | Minor | Moderate | Moderate | Moderate | Major |
| Rare | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| | Minor | Minor | Minor | Moderate | Moderate |
| | Very Low | Low | Medium | High | Very Hig |

CONSULTATION

Chief Executive Officer

COMMENT

The Statement of Financial Activity and associated attachments for the period ending 31 August 2020 and supporting documentation have been generated and prepared by Council staff and are presented to Council in their entirety.

The following are salient points contained within the statutory compliance report as attachment 11.1.2.A and the schedules as attachment 11.1.2.B which tie together the following.

Attachment 11.1.2.A

- Page 9 Undefined balance is in addition to the projected surplus position and will become qualified at the completion of the 2019/2020 financial statements.
- Page 10 Cash at investment has been increased from the allocated \$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000 (in early September) and is currently monitored to gain maximum income (albiet small) but to exceed budget forecasts.

The Ban account will increase as invoices have been sent for the second payment from DPIRD for the Great Beyond Expansion being \$750,000 and that the loan application process has commenced with WATC for \$1,300,000

With the first rates instalments are due on the 7 September, and it is projected that the Council's cash flow will only strengthen.

- Page 11 Debtors are controlled and well managed to ensure compliance and hopefully avoid write offs.
- Page13 Creditors pleasing aspect is that the creditors are being paid weekly which provides surety to the suppliers of council in the expediting of payment.
- Page 17 Capital Equipment

4050110 Construct 2 Bay Shed \$250,000 - Grant not approved - Nil impact on budget

4050130 Purchase new 4x4 - Grant not approved - Nil impact on budget

Balance of capital projects are being dealt with or will be in time.

Page 20 Reserves

This aspect is subject to a private and confidential report and revolves entirely around Australian Potash

Page 22 Grants

The Council received official advice from the State Government of the final allocation of FAGS as outlined in Table 1.

Table 1 - Additional Funds received to date

| Budget Reference and Comment | Budget Allocation | Revised Budget | Difference |
|--|----------------------|-------------------|------------|
| GL 3030210 - FAGS – General – Final figures advised by the State Government | 733,000 | 752,788 | 19,788 |
| GL 3030211 - FAGS – Roads – Final figures advised by the State Government | 360,000 | 401,452 | 41,452 |
| GL 3030212 - FAGS – RAAR – Final figures advised by the State Government – Council was not aware of this figures as not included in preliminary advices. | 0.00 | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| GL 3030145 – Penalty Interest Received for outstanding Rates Amount will only increase for the outstanding rates | 15,000 | 20,662 | 5,662 |
| GL 2030213 – Interest on Overdraft – Overdraft not utilised and awaiting fees to be added for the paperwork | 25,000 | 5,000 | 20,000 |
| GL 3120111 – ROADC – Roads to Recovery, expenditure in 2019/2020 and funding received 2020/2021 | 0.00 | 209,000 | 209,000 |
| GL 3120210 – ROADM – Direct Road Grant – Finalised figures | 180,000 | 214,010 | 34,010 |
| Projected surplus funds | | | \$529,912 |

This amount will be quarantined to assist the Council with transfer of funds to reserve accounts.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council required.

RESOLUTION COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION MOVED: Cr J Carmody SECONDED: Cr R Ryles That Council in accordance with Clause 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 receives the Statement of Financial Activity for the period ending 31 August 2020 as shown in attachments OMC170920.11.1.2.A and OMC170920.11.1.2.B MAJORITY X VOTES T AGAINST 0

5



SHIRE OF LAVERTON MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

(Containing the Statement of Financial Activity) FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

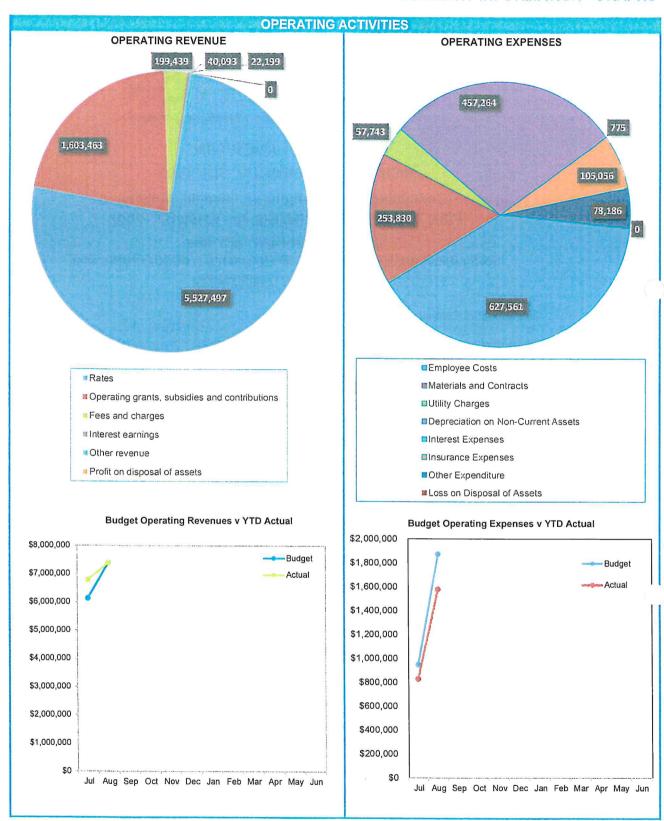
Statement of Financial Activity by Program

LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995
LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996
TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Statement | of Financial Activity by Nature or Type | 7 |
|-------------|---|----|
| Basis of Pr | eparation | 8 |
| Note 1 | Statement of Financial Activity Information | 9 |
| Note 2 | Cash and Financial Assets | 10 |
| Note 3 | Receivables | 11 |
| Note 4 | Other Current Assets | 12 |
| Note 5 | Payables | 13 |
| Note 6 | Rate Revenue | 14 |
| Note 7 | Disposal of Assets | 15 |
| Note 8 | Capital Acquisitions | 16 |
| Note 9 | Borrowings | 18 |
| Note 10 | Lease Liabilities | 19 |
| Note 11 | Cash Reserves | 20 |
| Note 12 | Other Current Liabilities | 21 |
| Note 13 | Operating grants and contributions | 22 |
| Note 14 | Non operating grants and contributions | 24 |
| Note 15 | Trust Fund | 26 |
| Note 16 | Budget Amendments | 27 |
| Note 17 | Explanation of Material Variances | 28 |

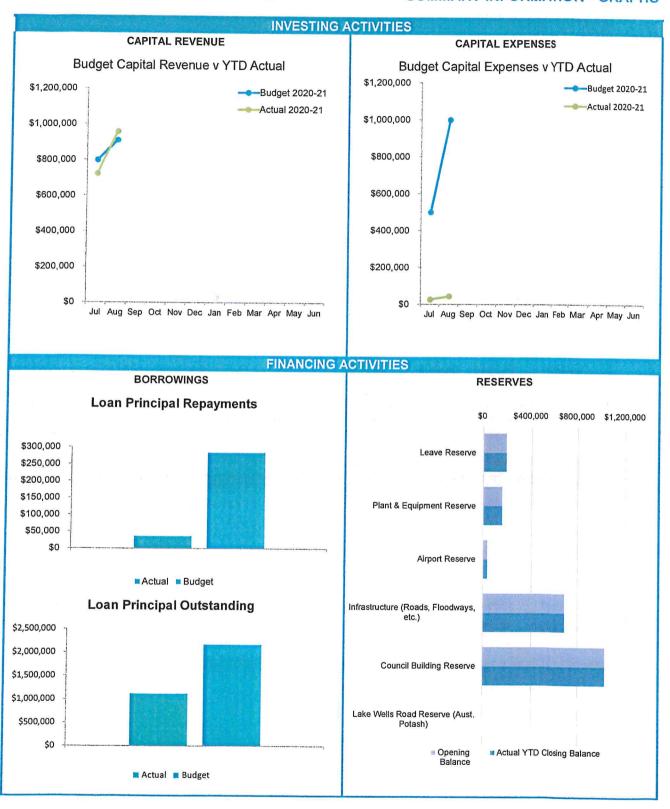
MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

SUMMARY INFORMATION - GRAPHS



MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

SUMMARY INFORMATION - GRAPHS



This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and Notes.

MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

| Funding surplus / | (deficit) Co | mponents | rational areas | Market | tiling of the same | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | F | unding su | irplus / (deficit |) | | | | |
| | | Adopted Budget | YTD Budget (a) | YTD Actual (b) | Var. \$ (b)-(a) | | | |
| Opening Closing | | \$0.30 M \$0.00 M | \$0.30 M \$6.10 M | \$0.30 M \$7.45 M | \$0.00 M \$1.35 M | | | |
| Refer to Statement of Fi | | | | Dell' Miles | | | | |
| Cash and ca | \$8.12 M | % of total | | Payables \$0.72 M | % Outstanding | | \$0.14 M | % Collected |
| Unrestricted Cash | \$6.02 M | 74.1% | Trade Payables | \$0.00 M | | Rates Receivable | \$2.55 M | 58.2% |
| Restricted Cash | \$2.10 M | 25.9% | Over 30 Days | | 0.0% | Trade Receivable | \$0.14 M | |
| | | | Over 90 Days | | 0% | Over 30 Days Over 90 Days | | 53.5% 0% |
| Refer to Note 2 - Cash a | and Financial A | Assets | Refer to Note 5 - Pay | ables | | Refer to Note 3 - Rec | ceivables | 0 76 |
| Key Operating Act | ivities | 多数数量加入的 | Major Charles Adda | 经有关的 | the street of the Roy | intravial expris | 京本人を中心を | MARKET NO. |
| Amount attri | | The second secon | gactivities | | | | | |
| Adopted Budget | YTD Budget | YTD Actual | Var. \$ (b)-(a) | | | | | |
| \$0.58 M | (a) \$5.92 M | (b) \$6.27 M | \$0.35 M | | | | | |
| Refer to Statement of F | A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR | ty | * 202 2 203 | | | | | |
| THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COLUMN TW | es Reveni | | | | Contributions | | es and Char | Table 1 |
| YTD Actual | \$5.53 M | % Variance | YTD Actual | \$1.60 M | % Variance | YTD Actual | \$0.20 M | % Variance |
| YTD Budget | \$5.70 M | (3.0%) | YTD Budget | \$1.48 M | 8.3% | YTD Budget | \$0.16 M | 21.2% |
| YTD Budget Refer to Note 6 - Rate R | | (3.0%) | YTD Budget Refer to Note 12 - Op | | | YTD Budget Refer to Statement of | | |
| | Revenue | (3.0%) | _ | | | | | |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R | Revenue vities ibutable t | o investing | Refer to Note 12 - Op | | | | | |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R | vities ibutable to YTD Budget | o investing YTD Actual | Refer to Note 12 - Op | | | | | |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Action Amount attri Adopted Budget | vities ib utable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M | Refer to Note 12 - Op activities Var. \$ | | | | | |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of R | vities ib utable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M | Refer to Note 12 - Op g activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$1.00 M | | and Contributions | Refer to Statement o | of Financial Activit | у |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of R | vities ib utable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M | Refer to Note 12 - Op g activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$1.00 M | perating Grants | and Contributions | Refer to Statement o | | у |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of Proc | vities ibutable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) Financial Activities | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M | y activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$1.00 M | perating Grants | and Contributions | Refer to Statement o | Capital Gran \$0.96 M | y |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of F Proc YTD Actual | vities ibutable t YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) Financial Activities eeeds on s \$0.00 M | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M | Refer to Note 12 - Op g activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$1.00 M | set Acquisi \$0.04 M \$6.13 M | tion % Spent (99.3%) | Refer to Statement of | Capital Gran \$0.96 M \$3.93 M | y ts % Received |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of F Proc YTD Actual Adopted Budget | vities ib utable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) Financial Activitieeds on s \$0.00 M \$0.23 M | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M | y activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$1.00 M Ass YTD Actual Adopted Budget | set Acquisi \$0.04 M \$6.13 M | tion % Spent (99.3%) | Refer to Statement of | Capital Gran \$0.96 M \$3.93 M | y ts % Received |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of R Proc YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 7 - Dispo | ibutable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) Financial Activities \$0.00 M \$0.23 M posal of Assets | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M sity sale % (100.0%) | g activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$1.00 M Ass YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 8 - Ca | set Acquisi \$0.04 M \$6.13 M | tion % Spent (99.3%) | Refer to Statement of | Capital Gran \$0.96 M \$3.93 M | y ts % Received |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of F Proc YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 7 - Dispo | vities ibutable t YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) Financial Activities \$0.00 M \$0.23 M | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M sity sale % (100.0%) | g activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$1.00 M Ass YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 8 - Ca | set Acquisi \$0.04 M \$6.13 M | tion % Spent (99.3%) | Refer to Statement of | Capital Gran \$0.96 M \$3.93 M | y ts % Received |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of F Proc YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 7 - Dispo Key Financing Act Amount attri Adopted Budget | vities ibutable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) Financial Activities \$0.00 M \$0.23 M solution of Assets tivities ibutable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.04 M) | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M ity sale % (100.0%) o financing YTD Actual (b) (\$0.04 M) | Refer to Note 12 - Op g activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$1.00 M Ass YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 8 - Ca | set Acquisi \$0.04 M \$6.13 M | tion % Spent (99.3%) | Refer to Statement of | Capital Gran \$0.96 M \$3.93 M | y ts % Received |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of R Proc YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 7 - Dispo Key Financing Act Amount attri Adopted Budget \$1.10 M Refer to Statement of R | vities ibutable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) Financial Activities \$0.00 M \$0.23 M solution of Assets tivities ibutable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.04 M) | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M sity sale % (100.0%) o financing YTD Actual (b) (\$0.04 M) rity | Refer to Note 12 - Op g activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$1.00 M Ass YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 8 - Ca g activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$0.00 M | set Acquisi \$0.04 M \$6.13 M | tion % Spent (99.3%) | Refer to Statement of | Capital Gran \$0.96 M \$3.93 M | y ts % Received |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of R Proc YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 7 - Dispo Key Financing Act Amount attri Adopted Budget \$1.10 M Refer to Statement of R | vities ibutable t YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) Financial Activities ibutable t YTD Budget (a) (\$0.00 M \$0.23 M Posal of Assets tivities ibutable t YTD Budget (a) (\$0.04 M) Financial Activities | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M sity sale % (100.0%) o financing YTD Actual (b) (\$0.04 M) rity | Refer to Note 12 - Operation of the second o | set Acquisi \$0.04 M \$6.13 M pital Acquisition | tion % Spent (99.3%) | Refer to Statement of | Capital Gran \$0.96 M \$3.93 M | y ts % Received |
| Refer to Note 6 - Rate R Key Investing Active Amount attri Adopted Budget (\$1.98 M) Refer to Statement of R Proc YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 7 - Dispo Key Financing Act Amount attri Adopted Budget \$1.10 M Refer to Statement of R Principal | vities ibutable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.09 M) Financial Activities \$0.00 M \$0.23 M soal of Assets tivities ibutable to YTD Budget (a) (\$0.04 M) Financial Activities | o investing YTD Actual (b) \$0.92 M sity sale % (100.0%) o financing YTD Actual (b) (\$0.04 M) rity | Refer to Note 12 - Op g activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$1.00 M Ass YTD Actual Adopted Budget Refer to Note 8 - Ca g activities Var. \$ (b)-(a) \$0.00 M Reserves | set Acquisi \$0.04 M \$6.13 M pital Acquisition | tion % Spent (99.3%) | Refer to Statement of | Capital Gran \$0.96 M \$3.93 M | y ts % Received |

This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

KEY TERMS AND DESCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

STATUTORY REPORTING PROGRAMS

Shire operations as disclosed in these financial statements encompass the following service orientated activities/programs.

PROGRAM NAME AND OBJECTIVES GOVERNANCE

ACTIVITIES

Administration and operation facilities and services to members of Council. Other costs that relate to the tasks of assisting members and ratepayers on matters which do not concern specific council services.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

Rates, general purpose government grants and interest

revenue.

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

Supervision of various laws, fire prevention, emergency

services and animal control.

HEALTH

Food control, maintenance of child health clinics and health administration and the retention of a full time doctor in Laverton.

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Maintenance of pre-school facilities, day care centre, donations to school, administration of the Cashless Debit Card (CDC), assistance to welfare groups and the management of the Youth

Development Program.

HOUSING

Provision of staff housing as well as private housing for the

retention of professionals in Laverton.

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

Rubbish collection services, operation of rubbish tip site, noise control, administration of town planning, operation of the cemetery and operations & maintenance of public

conveniences.

RECREATION AND CULTURE

Provision of public halls, swimming pool, recreational facilities, various reserves, operation of library together with television

and radio re-broadcasting facilities.

TRANSPORT

Construction and maintenance of roads, drainage, footpaths, parking facilities, traffic signs, street cleaning and operation of

Laverton Airport.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

Community development, tourism and area promotion, heritage development and maintenance, Great Beyond Visitor Centre & Explorers Hall of Fame, Community Resource Centre and

Building control.

OTHER PROPERTY AND SERVICES

Private works, community bus, technical services, administration, plant operations control and miscellaneous

services not able to be classified elsewhere.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

STATUTORY REPORTING PROGRAMS

| | Ref Note | Adopted Budget | YTD Budget (a) | YTD Actual (b) | Var. \$ (b)-(a) | Var. % (b)-(a)/(a) | Var. |
|--|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | % | |
| Opening funding surplus / (deficit) | 1(c) | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Revenue from operating activities | | | | | | | |
| Governance | | 100 | 16 | 0 | (16) | (100.00%) | |
| General purpose funding - general rates | 6 | 5,698,900 | 5,698,900 | 5,527,497 | (171,403) | (3.01%) | |
| General purpose funding - other | | 1,147,700 | 279,026 | 361,149 | 82,123 | 29.43% | р |
| Law, order and public safety | | 13,170 | 2,026 | 0 | (2,026) | (100.00%) | |
| Health | | 3,100 | 516 | 0 | (516) | (100.00%) | |
| Education and welfare | | 180,600 | 45,098 | 64,225 | 19,127 | 42.41% | р |
| Housing | | 50,000 | 8,330 | 6,095 | (2,235) | (26.83%) | P |
| Community amenities | | 134,200 | 112,362 | 136,922 | 24,560 | 21.86% | |
| Recreation and culture | | 73,050 | 12,172 | | | | Р |
| Transport | | 1,573,000 | | 1,848 | (10,324) | (84.82%) | q |
| Economic services | | | 1,166,162 | 1,173,784 | 7,622 | 0.65% | |
| | | 267,200 | 54,106 | 76,121 | 22,015 | 40.69% | p |
| Other property and services | | 105,000 | 17,496 | 45,050 | 27,554 | 157.49% | р |
| Expenditure from operating activities | | 9,246,020 | 7,396,210 | 7,392,691 | (3,519) | | |
| Governance | | (700 420) | (OF OCO) | (02.020) | | | |
| | | (700,439) | (95,060) | (83,930) | 11,130 | 11.71% | P |
| General purpose funding | | (721,636) | (182,530) | (84,022) | 98,508 | 53.97% | P |
| Law, order and public safety | | (264,519) | (45,098) | (41,352) | 3,746 | 8.31% | |
| Health | | (342,383) | (57,376) | (74,156) | (16,780) | (29.25%) | q |
| Education and welfare | | (566,987) | (96,141) | (75,683) | 20,458 | 21.28% | P |
| Housing | | (172,313) | (40,332) | 25,707 | 66,039 | 163.74% | p |
| Community amenities | | (654,631) | (109,299) | (86,781) | 22,518 | 20.60% | p |
| Recreation and culture | | (1,243,132) | (213,221) | (186,910) | 26,311 | 12.34% | P |
| Transport | | (4,711,160) | (786,870) | (703,892) | 82,978 | 10.55% | P |
| Economic services | | (1,348,400) | (222,099) | (156,621) | 65,478 | 29.48% | P |
| Other property and services | | (58,820) | (27,307) | (112,777) | (85,470) | (313.00%) | q |
| | | (10,784,420) | (1,875,333) | (1,580,417) | 294,916 | | |
| Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities | 1(0) | 2 116 745 | 404 750 | 457.004 | | | |
| | 1(a) | 2,116,745 | 401,750 | 457,264 | 55,514 | 13.82% | P |
| Amount attributable to operating activities | | 578,345 | 5,922,627 | 6,269,538 | 346,911 | | |
| Investing Activities | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and | | | | | | | |
| contributions | 13 | 3,926,125 | 910,948 | 959,213 | 48,265 | 5.30% | P |
| Proceeds from disposal of assets | 7 | 230,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Payments for financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment and | | | | | | | |
| infrastructure | 8 | (6,131,300) | (1,000,198) | (44,045) | 956,153 | 95.60% | р |
| Amount attributable to investing activities | | (1,975,175) | (89,250) | 915,168 | 1,004,418 | | |
| Financing Activities | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from new debentures | 9 | 1,300,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Transfer from reserves | 10 | 115,210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Repayment of debentures | 9 | (284,379) | (36,718) | (36,718) | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Transfer to reserves | 10 | (34,000) | , , , | | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Amount attributable to financing activities | | 1,096,831 | (36,718) | | 0 | | |
| Closing funding surplus / (deficit) | 1(c) | 1 | 6,096,659 | 7,447,988 | | | |

KEY INFORMATION

pq Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Actual and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold.

Refer to Note ce for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2020-21 year is \$5,000 or 5.00% whichever is the greater.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and notes.

KEY TERMS AND DESCRIPTIONS FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

NATURE OR TYPE DESCRIPTIONS

REVENUE

RATES

All rates levied under the *Local Government Act 1995*. Includes general, differential, specified area rates, minimum rates, interim rates, back rates, ex-gratia rates, less discounts and concessions offered. Exclude administration fees, interest on instalments, interest on arrears, service charges and sewerage rates.

OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Refers to all amounts received as grants, subsidies and contributions that are not non-operating grants.

NON-OPERATING GRANTS, SUBSIDIES AND CONTRIBUTIONS

Amounts received specifically for the acquisition, construction of new or the upgrading of identifiable non financial assets paid to a local government, irrespective of whether these amounts are received as capital grants, subsidies, contributions or donations.

REVENUE FROM CONTRACTS WITH CUSTOMERS

Revenue from contracts with customers is recognised when the local government satisfies its performance obligations under the contract.

FEES AND CHARGES

Revenues (other than service charges) from the use of facilities and charges made for local government services, sewerage rates, rentals, hire charges, fee for service, photocopying charges, licences, sale of goods or information, fines, penalties and administration fees. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as rubbish collection fees, rental of property, fines and penalties, other fees and charges.

SERVICE CHARGES

Service charges imposed under *Division 6 of Part 6 of the Local Government Act 1995. Regulation 54 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* identifies these as television and radio broadcasting, underground electricity and neighbourhood surveillance services. Exclude rubbish removal charges. Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

INTEREST EARNINGS

Interest and other items of a similar nature received from bank and investment accounts, interest on rate instalments, interest on rate arrears and interest on debtors.

OTHER REVENUE / INCOME

Other revenue, which can not be classified under the above headings, includes dividends, discounts, rebates etc.

PROFIT ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Excess of assets received over the net book value for assets on their disposal.

EXPENSES

EMPLOYEE COSTS

All costs associate with the employment of person such as salaries, wages, allowances, benefits such as vehicle and housing, superannuation, employment expenses, removal expenses, relocation expenses, worker's compensation insurance, training costs, conferences, safety expenses, medical examinations, fringe benefit tax, etc.

MATERIALS AND CONTRACTS

All expenditures on materials, supplies and contracts not classified under other headings. These include supply of goods and materials, legal expenses, consultancy, maintenance agreements, communication expenses, advertising expenses, membership, periodicals, publications, hire expenses, rental, leases, postage and freight etc. Local governments may wish to disclose more detail such as contract services, consultancy, information technology, rental or lease expenditures.

UTILITIES (GAS, ELECTRICITY, WATER, ETC.)

Expenditures made to the respective agencies for the provision of power, gas or water. Exclude expenditures incurred for the reinstatement of roadwork on behalf of these agencies.

INSURANCE

All insurance other than worker's compensation and health benefit insurance included as a cost of employment.

LOSS ON ASSET DISPOSAL

Shortfall between the value of assets received over the net book value for assets on their disposal.

DEPRECIATION ON NON-CURRENT ASSETS

Depreciation expense raised on all classes of assets.

INTEREST EXPENSES

Interest and other costs of finance paid, including costs of finance for loan debentures, overdraft accommodation and refinancing expenses.

OTHER EXPENDITURE

Statutory fees, taxes, allowance for impairment of assets, members' fees or State taxes. Donations and subsidies made to community groups.

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

BY NATURE OR TYPE

| | Ref Note | Adopted Budget | YTD Budget (a) | YTD Actual (b) | Var. \$ (b)-(a) | Var. % (b)-(a)/(a) | Var. |
|---|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | % | |
| Opening funding surplus / (deficit) | 1(c) | 300,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Revenue from operating activities | | | | | | | |
| Rates | 6 | 5,698,900 | 5,698,900 | 5,527,497 | (171,403) | (3.01%) | |
| Operating grants, subsidies and contributions | 12 | 2,764,870 | 1,480,468 | 1,603,463 | 122,995 | 8.31% | р |
| Fees and charges | | 448,550 | 164,572 | 199,439 | 34,867 | 21.19% | p |
| Interest earnings | | 45,200 | 4,196 | 22,199 | 18,003 | 429.05% | p |
| Other revenue | | 288,500 | 48,074 | 40,093 | (7,981) | (16.60%) | q |
| Profit on disposal of assets | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| | | 9,246,020 | 7,396,210 | 7,392,691 | (3,519) | | |
| Expenditure from operating activities | | | | | | | |
| Employee costs | | (4,378,838) | (718,823) | (627,561) | 91,262 | 12.70% | p |
| Materials and contracts | | (2,773,960) | (459,450) | (253,830) | 205,620 | 44.75% | р |
| Utility charges | | (324,400) | (53,972) | (57,743) | (3,771) | (6.99%) | |
| Depreciation on non-current assets | | (2,318,700) | (386,420) | (457,264) | (70,844) | (18.33%) | q |
| Interest expenses | | (96,500) | (18,748) | (775) | 17,973 | 95.87% | р |
| Insurance expenses | | (150,145) | (75,072) | (105,056) | (29,984) | (39.94%) | q |
| Other expenditure | | (649,878) | (147,518) | (78,186) | 69,332 | 47.00% | р |
| Loss on disposal of assets | 7 | (92,000) | (15,330) | 0 | 15,330 | 100.00% | p |
| | | (10,784,421) | (1,875,333) | (1,580,415) | 294,918 | | K 21 |
| Non-cash amounts excluded from operating activities | | | | | | | |
| | 1(a) | 2,116,745 | 401,750 | 457,264 | 55,514 | 13.82% | p |
| Amount attributable to operating activities | | 578,344 | 5,922,627 | 6,269,540 | 346,913 | | |
| Investing activities | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and | | | | | | | |
| contributions | 13 | 3,926,125 | 910,948 | 959,213 | 48,265 | 5.30% | P |
| Proceeds from disposal of assets | 7 | 230,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self | | | | | | | |
| supporting loans | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Payments for financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans | 9 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.000/ | |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment | 8 | (6,131,300) | (1,000,198) | (44,045) | 050.453 | 0.00% | _ |
| Amount attributable to investing activities | U | (1,975,175) | | 100.00 | 956,153 | 95.60% | . Р |
| _ | | (1,973,173) | (89,250) | 915,168 | 1,004,418 | | |
| Financing Activities | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from new debentures | 9 | 1,300,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Transfer from reserves | 10 | 115,210 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Repayment of debentures | 9 | (284,379) | (36,718) | (36,718) | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Transfer to reserves | 10 | (34,000) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00% | |
| Amount attributable to financing activities | | 1,096,831 | (36,718) | (36,718) | 0 | | |
| Closing funding surplus / (deficit) | 1(c) | 0 | 6,096,659 | 7,447,990 | 1,351,331 | | |

KEY INFORMATION

pq Indicates a variance between Year to Date (YTD) Actual and YTD Actual data as per the adopted materiality threshold. Refer to Note 15 for an explanation of the reasons for the variance.

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and Notes.

MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

BASIS OF PREPARATION

BASIS OF PREPARATION

REPORT PURPOSE

This report is prepared to meet the requirements of *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*, *Regulation 34*. Note: The statements and accompanying notes are prepared based on all transactions recorded at the time of preparation and may vary due to transactions being processed for the reporting period after the date of preparation.

BASIS OF ACCOUNTING

This statement comprises a special purpose financial report which has been prepared in accordance with Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local governments and not-for-profit entities) and Interpretations of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, and the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying regulations.

The Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 take precedence over Australian Accounting Standards. Regulation 16 prohibits a local government from recognising as assets Crown land that is a public thoroughfare, such as land under roads, and land not owned by but under the control or management of the local government, unless it is a golf course, showground, racecourse or recreational facility of State or regional significance. Consequently, some assets, including land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, have not been recognised in this financial report. This is not in accordance with the requirements of AASB 1051 Land Under Roads paragraph 15 and AASB 116 Property, Plant and Equipment paragraph 7.

Accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this financial report have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise. Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the report has been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

PREPARATION TIMING AND REVIEW

Date prepared: All known transactions up to 31 August 2020

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICES

CRITICAL ACCOUNTING ESTIMATES

The preparation of a financial report in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses. The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT REPORTING ENTITY

All funds through which the Shire controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this financial report.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those funds (for example, loans and transfers between funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 14 to these financial statements.

GOODS AND SERVICES TAX

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO). Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position. Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

ROUNDING OFF FIGURES

All figures shown in this statement are rounded to the nearest dollar.

(a) Non-cash items excluded from operating activities

The following non-cash revenue and expenditure has been excluded from operating activities within the Statement of Financial Activity in accordance with Financial Management Regulation 32.

| Non-cash items excluded from operating activities | Notes | Adopted Budget | YTD Budget (a) | YTD Actual (b) |
|--|-------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Non-con tents excluded from operating activities | | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Adjustments to operating activities | | | | |
| Less: Profit on asset disposals | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Reversal of prior year revaluation loss | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Less: Non-cash grants and contributions for assets | | | | |
| Less: Movement in liabilities associated with restricted cash | | (293,955) | | |
| Less: Fair value adjustments to financial assets at amortised cost | | , | | |
| Less: Fair value adjustments to investment property | | 0 | | 0 |
| Movement in pensioner deferred rates (non-current) | | | | 0 |
| Movement in inventory (non-current) | | | | 0 |
| Movement in employee benefit provisions (non-current) | | | | |
| Movement in contract liabilities (non-current) | | | | 0 |
| Movement in lease liabilities (non-current) | | | | |
| Movement in other provisions (non-current) | | | | 0 |
| Add: Loss on asset disposals | 7 | 92,000 | 15,330 | 0 |
| Add: Loss on revaluation of non current assets | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Add: Change in accounting policies | | | | - |
| Add: Depreciation on assets | | 2,318,700 | 386,420 | 457,264 |
| Total non-cash items excluded from operating activities | Poli | 2,116,745 | 401,750 | 457,264 |

(b) Adjustments to net current assets in the Statement of Financial Activity

| The following current assets and liabilities have been excluded from the net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity in accordance with <i>Financial Management Regulation</i> 32 to agree to the surplus/(deficit) after imposition of general rates. | | Last Year Closing 30 June 2020 | This Time Last Year 31 August 2019 | Year to Date 31 August 2020 |
|---|------|---|---|--------------------------------------|
| Adjustments to net current assets | | | | |
| Less: Reserves - restricted cash | 10 | (2,099,103) | (2,262,373) | (2,099,103) |
| Add: Borrowings | 9 | 284.376 | 217,287 | 247,658 |
| Add: Provisions - employee | 11 | 470,950 | 422,048 | 470,950 |
| Add: Lease liabilities | 9 | 0 | | 0 |
| Add: User defined | | | | |
| Total adjustments to net current assets | | (1,343,777) | (1,623,038) | (1,380,495) |
| (c) Net current assets used in the Statement of Financial Activity Current assets | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 2 | 2,606,617 | 2,903,646 | 8,118,848 |
| Financial assets at amortised cost | 2 | 0 | | 0 |
| Rates receivables | 3 | 430,914 | 5,284,918 | 2,547,941 |
| Receivables | 3 | 491,649 | 1,188,813 | 138,774 |
| Other current assets | 4 | 189,717 | 139,287 | 189,717 |
| Less: Current liabilities | | | | |
| Payables | 5 | (1,025,839) | (625,984) | (722,890) |
| Borrowings | 9 | (284,376) | (217,287) | (247,658) |
| Contract liabilities | 11 | (293,955) | (674,834) | (473,209) |
| Lease liabilities | 9 | 0 | * med 20*500000000.*C | 0 |
| Provisions | 11 | (470,950) | (422,048) | (470,950) |
| Undefined Imbalance | | | | (252,091) |
| Less: Total adjustments to net current assets | 1(b) | (1,343,777) | (1,623,038) | (1,380,495) |
| Closing funding surplus / (deficit) | | 300,000 | 5,953,473 | 7,447,988 |

CURRENT AND NON-CURRENT CLASSIFICATION

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled.

Unless otherwise stated assets or liabilities are classified as current if expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Council's operational cycle.

ATTACHMENT OMC170920.11.1.2.A Page 11 of 29

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY

FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

OPERATING ACTIVITIES

| Description Classification Unrestricted Restricted Cash on hand 1,500 2,018,245 Petty Cash & Floats 2,018,245 3,000,000 Cash at Investment - Municipal 2,018,245 3,000,000 Cash at Investment - Municipal 0 2,099, Cash at Reserve 0 2,099, Trust Bank Account 0 2,099, Trust - OHDF 0 2,099, | | | | | | CASHA | ND FINANC | CASH AND FINANCIAL ASSETS |
|---|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| Classification Unrestricted Re 1,500 2,018,245 3,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | | Total | | | Interest | Maturity |
| 1,500 2,018,245 3,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 | Classification | | Restricted | Cash | Trust | Institution | Rate | Date |
| 1,500 2,018,245 3,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 | | €9 | € | ₩ | ક્ક | | | |
| 1,500 2,018,245 3,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 | | 7 | | | | | | |
| 2,018,245 3,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 | | 006,1 | | 1,500 | | | | |
| 3,000,000 1,000,000 0 0 0 | | 2,018,245 | | 2,018,245 | | NAB | | |
| 1,000,000 0 0 0 0 | icipal | 3,000,000 | | 3,000,000 | | NAB | 0.93% | 24/12/2020 |
| 0 0 0 6,019,745 | cipal | 1,000,000 | | 1,000,000 | | NAB | 0.70% | 29/12/2020 |
| 0 0 | | 0 | 2,099,103 | 2,099,103 | | NAB | 0.93% | 3/09/2020 |
| 6,019,745 | | 0 | | | 10,871 | NAB | | |
| 6,019,745 | | 0 | | | 0 | NAB | | |
| | | 6,019,745 | 2,099,103 | 8,118,848 | 10,871 | | | |
| Comprising | | | | | | | | |

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks and other short term highly liquid investments highly liquid investments highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts. Bank overdrafts are reported as short term borrowings in current liabilities in the statement of net current assets.

10,871 10,871

8,118,848 8,118,848

2,099,103 2,099,103

6,019,745 6,019,745

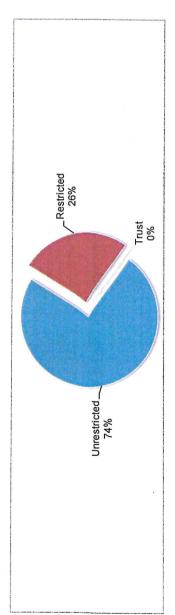
Cash and cash equivalents

KEY INFORMATION

The local government classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
 - the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

Financial assets at amortised cost held with registered financial institutions are listed in this note other financial assets at amortised cost are provided in Note 4 - Other assets.



| Unrestricted | \$6.02 M |
|--------------|----------|
| Total Cash | \$8.12 M |

OPERATING ACTIVITIES

RECEIVABLES

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

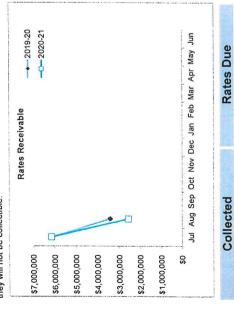
| Rates receivable | 30 Jun 2020 | 31 Aug 2020 | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|---|
| | s | 4 | |
| Opening arrears previous years | 609,083 | 564,045 | _ |
| Levied this year | 5,303,425 | 5,527,497 | _ |
| Less - collections to date | (5,348,463) | (3,543,601) | _ |
| Equals current outstanding | 564,045 | 2,547,941 | |
| Net rates collectable % Collected. | 564,045 90.5% | 2,547,941 | |
| | | | |

| Receivables - general | Credit | Current | 30 Days | 60 Days | 90+ Days | Total |
|---|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|
| | 49 | s | 88 | 69 | 89 | 69 |
| Receivables - General | 0 | 71,986 | 60,579 | 22,146 | (0) | 154,710 |
| Percentage | %0.0 | 46.5% | 39.2% | 14.3% | %0 | |
| Balance per trial balance | | | | | | |
| Sundry Debtors receivable | | | | | | 154,710 |
| GST receivable | | | | | | 708'66 |
| Allowance for impairment of receivables | | | | | | (133,131) |
| Other receivables - Accrued Income | | | | | | 13,223 |
| Other receivables - Pensioner Rebates | | | | | | 4,165 |
| Total receivables general outstanding | | | | | | 138,774 |

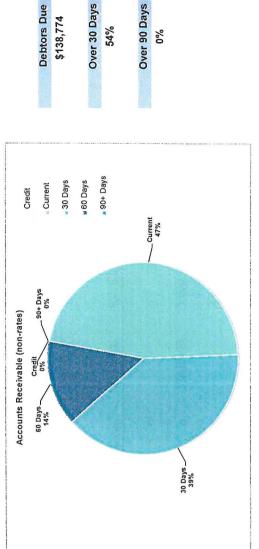
KEY INFORMATION

and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for impairment of receivables is raised when there is objective evidence that business. Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets. Collectability of trade Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of they will not be collectible.

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)



\$2,547,941



54%

OPERATING ACTIVITIES

NOTE 4
OTHER CURRENT ASSETS

| Other current assets | Opening Balance 1 July 2020 | Asset Increase | Asset Reduction | Closing Balance 31 August 2020 |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Other financial assets at amortised cost | | | | |
| Financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans | 0 | | | 0 |
| Financial assets at amortised cost - [describe] | 0 | | | 0 |
| Inventory | | | | _ |
| Inventories | 189,717 | | | 189,717 |
| Inventories [describe] | 0 | | | 0 |
| Inventories [describe] | 0 | | | 0 |
| Inventories [describe] | 0 | | | 0 |
| Inventories [describe] | 0 | | | 0 |
| Land held for resale | - | | | Ü |
| Cost of acquisition | 0 | | | 0 |
| Development costs | 0 | | | 0 |
| Prepayments | | | | · · |
| Prepayments | 0 | | | 0 |
| Contract assets | | | | O, |
| Contract assets | 0 | 0 |): | 0 |
| Total other current assets | 189,717 | 0 | | 189,717 |
| | | | | 100,111 |

Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

KEY INFORMATION

Other financial assets at amortised cost

The Shire classifies financial assets at amortised cost if both of the following criteria are met:

- the asset is held within a business model whose objective is to collect the contractual cashflows, and
- the contractual terms give rise to cash flows that are solely payments of principal and interest.

Inventory

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

Land held for resale

Land held for development and resale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Borrowing costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed onto the buyer at this point.

Land held for resale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on the Council's intentions to release for sale.

Contract assets

A contract asset is the right to consideration in exchange for goods or services the entity has transferred to a customer when that right is conditioned on something other than the passage of time.

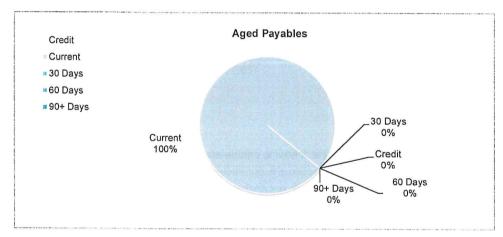
OPERATING ACTIVITIES
NOTE 5
Payables

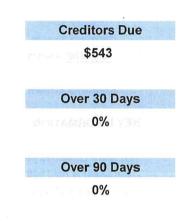
| Payables - general | Credit | Current | 30 Days | 60 Days | 90+ Days | Total |
|------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Payables - general | 0 | 543 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 543 |
| Percentage | 0% | 100% | 0% | 0% | 0% | |
| Balance per trial balance | | | | | | |
| Sundry creditors | | | | | | 543 |
| Gst Payable | | | | | | (8,508) |
| Payg Payables | | | | | | 147,390 |
| Payroll Creditors | | | | | | 985 |
| Other Payables | | | | | | 109,271 |
| Grants Received in Advance | | | | | | 473,209 |
| Total payables general outstanding | | | | | | 722,890 |
| | | | | | | |

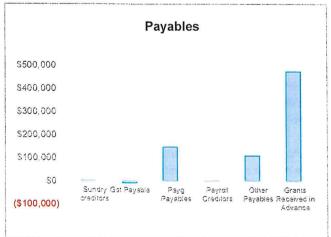
Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable)

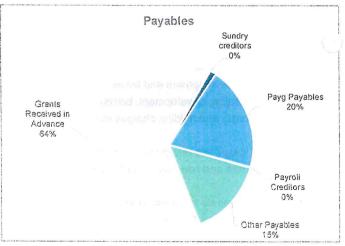
KEY INFORMATION

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire that are unpaid and arise when the Shire becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.







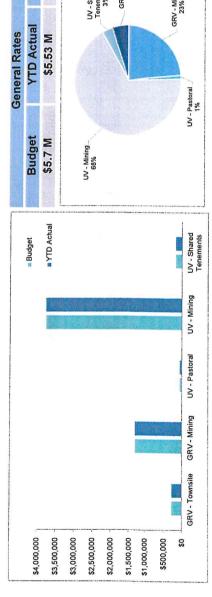


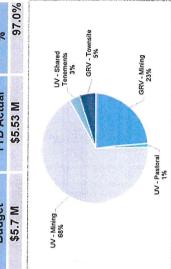
RATE REVENUE OPERATING ACTIVITIES

| | | | | Jahnna | let | | ⋝ | YTD Actual | |
|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-------|------------|-----------|
| | Rate in | Number of | Rateable | Rate | Total | Rate | | Back | Total |
| ACT STAG | (called) | Properties | value | Kevenue | Revenue | Revenue | Rates | Rates | Revenue |
| RAIEITPE | | | | G | 69 | 6 . | ¥ | 6 | 6 |
| Differential General Rate | | | | | • | • | • | 9 | A |
| Gross Rental Value | | | | | | | | | |
| GRV - Townsite | 11.61000 | 177 | 2.393,204 | 277 827 | 777 827 | 277 R51 | | | |
| GRV - Mining | 8.97000 | 14 | 14 530 500 | 1 303 376 | 1 202 276 | 200,000 | | | 168,112 |
| Unimproved value | | | 2000 | ממים מים | 0/6'606'1 | 1,503,386 | | | 1,303,386 |
| UV - Pastoral | 9.79000 | 15 | 649,186 | 63,537 | 63,537 | 63.555 | | | 63 555 |
| UV - Mining | 16.56000 | 712 | 22,708,938 | 3,760,594 | 3.760.594 | 3 760 600 | | | 20,00 |
| UV - Shared Tenements | 16.56000 | 44 | 1,074,699 | 177,954 | 177,954 | 177,970 | | | 3,780,800 |
| Sub-Total | | 962 | 41,356,527 | 5,583,288 | 5,583,288 | 5,583,362 | 0 | 0 | 5,583,362 |
| Minimum payment | Minimum \$ | | | | | | | | |
| Gross rental value | | | | | | | | | |
| GRV - Townsite | 315 | 47 | 15,857 | 14,805 | 14,805 | 14.805 | | | 14 805 |
| GRV - Mining | 315 | - | 20 | 315 | 315 | 315 | | | 315 |
| Unimproved value | | | | | | 2 | | | 5 |
| UV - Pastoral | 315 | ဗ | 3,000 | 945 | 945 | 945 | | | 945 |
| UV - Mining | 315 | 309 | 307,966 | 97,335 | 97,335 | 97,335 | | | 97 335 |
| UV - Shared Tenements | 158 | 14 | 4,244 | 2,212 | 2.212 | 2.212 | | | 2 212 |
| Sub-total | | 374 | 331,087 | 115,612 | 115,612 | 115,612 | 0 | 0 | 115.612 |
| Discount | | 4 | | | (190,000) | | | | 774,171) |
| Amount from general rates | | | | | 5,508,900 | | | | 5,527,497 |
| Total general rates | | - | | | 5,508,900 | | | | 5,527,497 |
| Total | | | | | 5,508,900 | | | | 5,527,497 |

KEY INFORMATION

Prepaid rates are, until the taxable event for the rates has occurred, refundable at the request of the ratepayer. Rates received in advance give rise to a financial liability. On 1 July 2020 the prepaid rates were recognised as a financial asset and a related amount was recognised as a financial income was recognised. When the taxable event occurs the financial liability is extinguished and income recognised for the prepaid rates that have not been refunded.





OPERATING ACTIVITIES
NOTE 7
DISPOSAL OF ASSETS

| | | | | Budget | | | | YTD Actual | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|--------|------------------|------------|--------|
| Asset Ref. Asset description | description | Value | Proceeds | Profit | (Loss) | Value | Proceeds | Profit | (Loss) |
| | | € | ↔ | € | € | € | € | ↔ | છ |
| Buildings | Sõi | | | | | | | | |
| 11 Mike | 11 Mikado Way | 65,000 | 40,000 | 0 | (25,000) | | | 0 | 0 |
| Plant a | Plant and equipment | | | | | | | | |
| Transport | ort | | | | | | | | |
| Grader | | 110,000 | 70,000 | 0 | (40,000) | | | 0 | 0 |
| Skid St | Skid Steer Loader | 53,000 | 30,000 | 0 | (23,000) | | | 0 | 0 |
| Other | Other property and services | | | | | | | | |
| Toyota | Toyota Landcruiser | 47,000 | 45,000 | 0 | (2,000) | | | 0 | 0 |
| Toyota Prado | Prado | 47,000 | 45,000 | 0 | (2,000) | | | 0 | 0 |
| | | 322,000 | 230,000 | 0 | (92,000) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Bildaet | | | Proc | Proceeds on Sale | Sale | |
| \$250,000 | | |))))) | | Annual Budget | Sudget | YTD Actual | ctual | % |
| \$200,000 | | | Actual YTD | | \$220,000 | 000 | C# | | /00 |
| \$150,000 | | | | | 2,000 | 9 | ? | | ° |
| \$100,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| \$50,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| 0\$ | | | | | | | | | |
|)) | Proceeds on Sale | 4 | | | | | | | |

INVESTING ACTIVITIES

NOTE 8
CAPITAL ACQUISITIONS

| Capital acquisitions | Adopted | VTD Deaders (| VTD A-4I | YTD Actual |
|---|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| | Budget | YTD Budget | YTD Actual | Variance |
| - | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Buildings | 3,030,000 | 504,998 | 40,262 | (464,736) |
| Plant and equipment | 922,200 | 132,032 | 0 | (132,032) |
| Infrastructure - roads | 1,229,100 | 204,846 | 0 | (204,846) |
| Infrastructure - footpaths | 30,000 | 4,998 | 3,170 | (1,828) |
| Infrastructure - airport | 300,000 | 50,000 | 0 | (50,000) |
| Infrastructure - other | 620,000 | 103,324 | 613 | (102,711) |
| Payments for Capital Acquisitions | 6,131,300 | 1,000,198 | 44,045 | (956,153) |
| Total Capital Acquisitions | 6,131,300 | 1,000,198 | 44,045 | (956,153) |
| Capital Acquisitions Funded By: | | | | |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Capital grants and contributions | 3,926,125 | 910,948 | 959,213 | 48,265 |
| Borrowings | 1,300,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lease liabilties | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other (disposals & C/Fwd) | 230,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cash backed reserves | | | | |
| Leave Reserve | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Plant & Equipment Reserve | 40,210 | | 0 | 0 |
| Airport Reserve | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Infrastructure (Roads, Floodways, etc.) | 0 | | - 0 | 0 |
| Council Building Reserve | 75,000 | | 0 | 0 |
| Lake Wells Road Reserve (Aust. Potash) | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Contribution - operations | 559,965 | 89,250 | (915,168) | (1,004,418) |

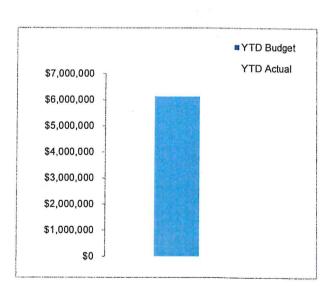
6,131,300

1,000,198

SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Capital funding total

All assets are initially recognised at cost. Cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at no cost or for nominal consideration, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the local government includes the cost of all materials used in the construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overhead. Certain asset classes may be revalued on a regular basis such that the carrying values are not materially different from fair value. Assets carried at fair value are to be revalued with sufficient regularity to ensure the carrying amount does not differ materially from that determined using fair value at reporting date.



44,045

(956,153)

| Acquisitions | Annual Budget | YTD Actual | % Spent |
|----------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| | \$6.13 M | \$.04 M | 1% |
| Capital Grants | Annual Budget | YTD Actual | % Received |
| | \$3.93 M | \$.96 M | 24% |

INVESTING ACTIVITIES

NOTE:
CAPITAL ACQUISITIONS (CONTINUED

Capital expenditure total Level of completion indicators

0%
20%
40%
60%
80%
100%
Over 100%

Percentage Year to Date Actual to Annual Budget expenditure where the expenditure over budget highlighted in red.

| % | | Level of completion | n indicator, please see table above for further detail. | Adop | ted | | |
|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-----------|--------|--------------|
| | | | | | YTD | YTD | Variance |
| | | | Account Description | Budget | Budget | Actual | (Under)/Over |
| | | | LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY | | | | |
| | | 4050110 | Construct 2 Bay Shed | 250,000 | 41,666 | 0 | |
| | .21 .00 .01 .01 | 4050130 | Purchase New - 4 x 4 | 250,000 | 41,666 | 0 | |
| | | 4050280 | New Dog Exercise Area | 35,000 | 5,832 | 0 | |
| | | IO401 | CCTV Infrastructure | 150,000 | 25,000 | 0 | |
| | | | COMMUNITY AMENITIES | | | | |
| 2.0% | .ell | IO314 | Cemetery Improvements (FLCAG) | 30,000 | 5,000 | 613 | |
| | | | RECREATION AND CULTURE | | | | |
| | alli | IO405 | Swimming Pool Solar Project | 80,000 | 13,332 | 0 | |
| | ыÚ | IP402 | Laverton Oval Fence | 30,000 | 4,998 | 0 | |
| | :00 | IO191 | Laver Place Streetscaping | 40,000 | 6,666 | 0 | |
| | | | TRANSPORT | | | | |
| | | | Streets and Roads Construction: | | | | |
| | 2000 2000 | RRG2002 | Lancefield Diversion Road - SLK 1.00 to SLK 2.00 | 183,000 | 30,500 | 0 | |
| | ailli | RRG2001 | Bandya Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 | 210,000 | 35,000 | 0 | |
| | dki | RRG2003 | Old Laverton Road - SLK 8.00 to SLK 10.00 | 180,000 | 30,000 | 0 | |
| | elli Alli | RRG2004 | Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 | 30,000 | 5,000 | 0 | |
| | ull | RBSGC32 | Gum Creek Crossing Construction - 32.0 slk | 626,100 | 104,346 | 0 | |
| a | 0 | FC060 | Hawks Place Footpath | 30,000 | 4,998 | 3,170 | |
| | | | Road Plant Purchases | | | | |
| | | PE601 | Construction Grader (currently P303 - JD) | 435,000 | 72,500 | 0 | |
| | all | PE703 | Skid Steer Loader (currently P382) - includes attachments | 107,200 | 17,866 | 0 | |
| | | | Airport | | | | |
| | alli. | 10951 | Airport Runway Turning Nodes | 300,000 | 50,000 | 0 | |
| | | | ECONOMIC SERVICES | | | | |
| | | IO310 | Elevated Water Tank/Tower; Lookout | 75,000 | 12,500 | 0 | |
| 26.8% | 0 | BC043 | Coach House Restoration | 150,000 | 25,000 | 40,262 | |
| | | 10403 | Entry Statement Infrastructure & Garden | 100,000 | 16,664 | 0 | |
| | | BC044 | Old Police Station; Restoration Works | 30,000 | 5,000 | 0 | |
| | .000 | 10407 | Coach House Solar Project | 80,000 | 13,332 | 0 | |
| | , iii | BC026 | Great Beyond Expansion | 2,600,000 | 433,332 | 0 | |
| | | | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES | | | | |
| | .ald | PE702 | Toyota Landcruiser 200 Series - EMTS | 70,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| | . 1111 11111 | PE701 | Toyota Prado - DCEO | 60,000 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | 6,131,300 | 1,000,198 | 44,045 | |

FINANCING ACTIVITIES

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

Repayments - borrowings

BORROWINGS

| Information on borrowings | | | New Loans | oans | Principal Repayments | ipal nents | Principal Outstandin | Principal Outstanding | Interest | est |
|--|----------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|--------|
| | | | | | | William Control of the Control of th | ENTERIOR DE L'ANNE DE L'ARREST | | i fada. | 3 |
| Particulars | Loan No. | Loan No. 1 July 2020 | Actual | Budget | Actual | Budget | Actual | Budget | Actual | Rudget |
| | | ક | s | 69 | sa | S | y | 9 | Portage Participation of the P | 10000 |
| Housing | | | | • | • | • | • | 9 | A | Ð |
| Executive Housing | 79B | 47,137 | | | 36.718 | 31.898 | 10 419 | 15 230 | 707 / | 000 |
| Burt St Units | 84 | 182 642 | | | - | 1 0 | D (| 607,01 | 4,737 | 3,000 |
| | 5 : | 240,20 | | | | 42,51/ | 182,642 | 140,125 | -2,682 | 10,500 |
| DCEO House | 82 | 201,895 | | | | 22.752 | 201.895 | 179 143 | 301 | 000 |
| Recreation and culture | | | | | | | | 2, 2 | 000 | 000,6 |
| Community Hub | 83 | 477,697 | | | C | 50 053 | 477 697 | A27 6AA | 699 | 7000 |
| Economic services | | | | | í | | | 10,121 | 700- | 000'01 |
| UnderGround Power | 80 | 246,931 | | | 0 | 79,089 | 246.931 | 167.842 | -378 | 13 000 |
| Great Beyond Visitor Centre Expansion | 84 | | 0 | 1,300,000 | 0 | 58,070 | 0 | 1,241,930 | 0 | 16,000 |
| Total | | 1,156,302 | 0 | 1,300,000 | 36,718 | 284,379 | 1,119,584 | 2,171,923 | 775 | 69,500 |
| Current borrowings | | 284,379 | | | | | 247,658 | | | |
| Non-current borrowings | | 871,923 | | | | | 871,926 | | | |
| | | 1,156,302 | | | | • | 1,119,584 | | | |
| All dehenture repayments were financed by general purpose representation | general primos | origonous or | | | | | | | | |

All debenture repayments were financed by general purpose revenue.

New borrowings 2020-21

| | Amount | Amount Borrowed | | | Vigility | Total | Interect | Amount (Head) | (FO) | 0 |
|--|-----------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|----------|---------------|-----------|---------|
| Particulars | Actual | Budget | Institution | Loan Type Term Years | Ferm Years | & Charges | Rate | Actual | Budget | Unspent |
| | 69 | 69 | | | | ₩ | % | 69 | \$ | 69 |
| Great Beyond Visitor Centre Expansion 84 | 0 | 1,300,000 | WATC | P&I | 10 | 165,583 | 2.34 | | 1,300,000 | ٤ |
| | 0 | 1,300,000 | | | | 165,583 | | 0 | 1,300,000 | 0 |

KEY INFORMATION

loans and borrowings are subsequently measured at amortised cost using the effective interest method. Fees paid on the establishment of loan facilities that are yield related are All loans and borrowings are initially recognised at the fair value of the consideration received less directly attributable transaction costs. After initial recognition, interest-bearing included as part of the carrying amount of the loans and borrowings. FINANCING ACTIVITIES

LEASE LIABILITIES

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

Movement in carrying amounts

| movement in carry my amount | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------------|------------|--------|------------|--------|-------------|--------|------------|--------|
| | | | | | Principal | pal | Principal | ipal | Interest | rest |
| Information on leases | | | New Leases | ases | Repayments | ents | Outstanding | nding | Repayments | ments |
| Particulars | Lease No. | 1 July 2020 | Actual | Budget | Actual | Budget | Actual | Budget | Actual | Budget |
| | | (S | s | €\$ | ₩ | ь | ৮ | ₩ | ₩ | ₩ |
| Total | | О | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | J |
| Current lease liabilities Non-current lease liabilities | | 000 | | | | | 0 0 0 | | | |

All lease repayments were financed by general purpose revenue.

KEY INFORMATION

that date. The lease payments are discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease, if that rate can be readily determined. If that rate cannot be readily recognised at cost and lease liability at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at that date. The lease payments are discounted using At inception of a contract, the Shire assesses if the contract contains or is a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration. At the commencement date, a right of use asset is determined, the Shire uses its incremental borrowing rate.

All contracts classified as short-term leases (i.e. a lease with a remaining term of 12 months or less) and leases of low value assets are recognised as an operating expense on a straight-line basis over the term of the lease. ATTACHMENT OMC170920.11.1.2.A Page 21 of 29

OPERATING ACTIVITIES

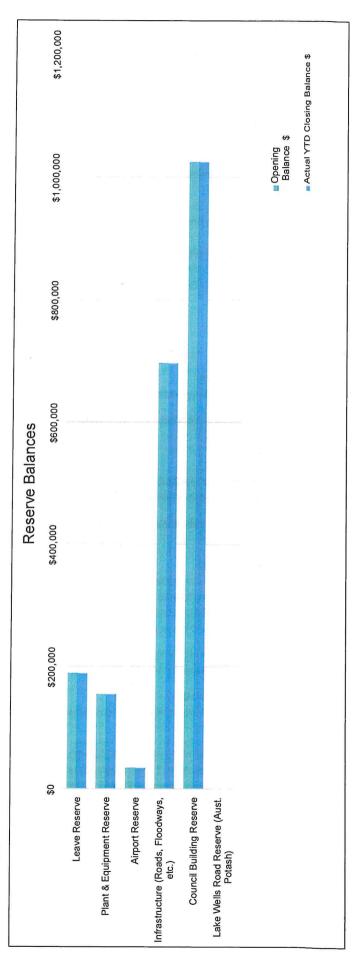
CASH RESERVES

Cash backed reserve

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

| Actual YTD Closing | Dalalice | 49 | | 188,646 | 151676 | 030,101 | 34,555 | 696 643 | 000,000 | 1,024,633 | 0 | 2,099,103 |
|---|--|-----|---------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------|
| Budget Closing Balance | Daiging | ક્ક | 007 | 190,443 | 115 889 | | 48,884 | 703 280 | 050,201 | /80'808 | 0 | 2,017,893 |
| ctual Transfers Out (-) | A STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED OF THE PERSON NAME | 69 | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Budget Transfers Actual Transfers Out (-) | MANAGEMENT CONTRACTOR | A | | | (40,210) | | | | (75,000) | (000'01) | | (115,210) |
| Actual E Transfers In (+) | - | A | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Budget Transfers In (+) | ÷ | 9 | | | | 14 000 | 000 | | | | | 14,000 |
| Actual Interest Earned | ¥ | • | | | | | | | | | BRE-MAINTENENCE CONTRACTOR CONTRA | 0 |
| Budget Interest Earned | ¥. | • | 1,797 | 1 173 | 0,4,- | 329 | 0 0 | 0,637 | 9,764 | | | 20,000 |
| Opening Balance | 49 | | 188,646 | 154 626 | 020,401 | 34.555 | 0.000 | 090,043 | 1,024,633 | • | | 2,099,103 |
| Reserve name | | | Leave Keserve | Plant & Equipment Reserve | | Airport Reserve | Infrastructure (Doads Electropical | IIII asti detale (100aus, 1100uways, etc.) | Council Building Reserve | Lake Wells Road Reserve (Aust Dotach) | במוס ביים ביים ביים ביים ביים ביים ביים ביי | |





OPERATING ACTIVITIES

NOTE 11
OTHER CURRENT LIABILITIES

| Other current liabilities | Note | Opening Balance 1 July 2020 | Liability Increase | Liability Reduction | Closing Balance 31 August 2020 |
|--|------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Contract liabilities | | | | | |
| Unspent grants, contributions and reimbursements | | | | | |
| - operating | 12 | | 0 | (| 0 |
| - non-operating | 13 | 473,209 | 0 | (| 473,209 |
| Total unspent grants, contributions and reimbursements | | 473,209 | 0 | (| 473,209 |
| Other Contract liabilities [describe] | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Other Contract liabilities [describe] | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Other Contract liabilities [describe] | | 0 | | | 0 |
| Provisions | | | | | |
| Annual leave | | (200,194) | | | (200,194) |
| Long service leave | | (270,756) | | | (270,756) |
| Total Provisions | | (470,950) | 0 | (| (470,950) |
| Total other current assets | | 2,259 | 0 | (| 2,259 |
| Amounts shown above include GST (where applicable) | | € ermi(040.0962 | | | |

A breakdown of contract liabilities and associated movements is provided on the following pages at Note 13

KEY INFORMATION

Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the Shire has a present legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

Employee benefits

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short-term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the calculation of net current assets.

Other long-term employee benefits

The Shire's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

Long-term employee benefits are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations of service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur. The Shire's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the Shire does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

Contract liabilities

An entity's obligation to transfer goods or services to a customer for which the entity has received consideration (or the amount is due) from the customer. Grants to acquire or construct recognisable non-financial assets to identified specifications be constructed to be controlled by the Shire are recognised as a liability until such time as the Shire satisfies its obligations under the agreement.

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

| OTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY OR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020 | | | | | C | NOTE 12 | MOO GIMA ST | NOTE 12 |
|---|-------------|----------------|--|--------------------------|-------------|--|---------------|-------------------|
| | Unspent o | perating gran | Unspent operating grant, subsidies and contributions liability | nd contributio | | ling grants, subsidies and contributions | Sidies and co | ntributions z |
| Provider | Liability | Increase in | Liability Reduction | Liability | Current | Adopted | | YTD |
| | 1 July 2020 | Liability | (As revenue) | (As revenue) 31 Aug 2020 | 31 Aug 2020 | Revenue | Budget | Revenue Actual |
| | s | 49 | s | es | es. | ¥ | e | 6 |
| Operating grants and subsidies | | | • | ٠ | • | • | 9 | P |
| Governance | | | | | | | | |
| General purpose funding | | | | | | | | |
| WALGGC - FAGS General | | | | c | | 722 000 | 0.00 | 7 |
| WALGGC - FAGS Roads | | | | 0 C | | 360,000 | 103,230 | 188,197 |
| WALGGC - FAGS Special Projects (RAAR) | | | | 0 C | | 000,000 | 000'08 | 100,363 |
| Law, order, public safety | | | |) | | | | 000,00 |
| DFES - Operating Grant - Town Brigade | | | | C | | 7 970 | 1 328 | c |
| Education and welfare | | | | • | | | 0,0 | o |
| Youth Services | | | | 0 | | 120.000 | 30 000 | 31 356 |
| Cashless Debit Card | | | | 0 | | 80,000 | 15,000 | 31,857 |
| International Year of Disability | | | | 0 | | 400 | 900, | 50. |
| Transport | | | | • | | 9 | 3 | o |
| WANDRRA | | | | 0 | | 917 000 | 917 000 | 017 115 |
| RAAR | | | | 0 | | | | 2 |
| MRWA - Direct Grant | | | | 0 | | 180,000 | 180,000 | 214.010 |
| | | | | 0 | | | | |
| Economic services | | | | | | | | |
| DPIRD - CRC Operational Grant | | | | 0 | | 115,000 | 28,750 | 32,961 |
| Tourism Consultants | | | | 0 0 | | 14,000 | 2,332 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,507,370 | 1,447,726 | 1,565,860 |

NOTE 12

Revenue Actual

Budget YTD

49

YTD

ting grants, subsidies and contributions re OPERATING GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS 61,000 257,500 2,764,870 Adopted Revenue Budget 0 31 Aug 2020 Liability Current Unspent operating grant, subsidies and contributions liability (As revenue) 31 Aug 2020 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Liability 0 0 Reduction Liability 0 0 Increase Liability 0 0 1 July 2020 Liability NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY CRC - Mining Company Project Contributions DoT - Reimburse TRELIS Training Expenses Donations & Contributions - Youth Services Admin Reimbursements - Novated Leases Various Staff & Others - Reimbursements Reimbursements - Debt Collection Costs Workers Compensation Recoup Wages FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020 Other Housing - Reimbursements Gruyere Annual Road Maint Cont. Admin Reimbursements - Other Education Dept. - Oval Maint Other property and services DFES - ESL Commissions Electrical Insurance Claim Fuel Tax Credits/Rebates General purpose funding Law, order, public safety Recreation and culture Education and welfare Operating contributions **Economic services** Provider Transport Housing TOTALS

1,000

832

5,000

999

4,000

2,187

3,332

20,000

10,000

000'09

832

5,000

1,082

6,500

6,183 6,672

12,500 2,500 832

75,000 15,000 5,000 21,561

37,604

32,742

166

1,000

1,603,463

1,480,468

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

NON-OPERATING GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS

| | Unspent non | operating gr | Unspent non operating grants, subsidies and contributions liability | and contribut | ions liability | rating grants, subsidies and contributions | subsidies and | Contributions |
|--|--------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------|
| | i i | Increase | Liability | | Current | Adopted | | YTD |
| Provider | Liability 1 July 2020 | Liability | (As revenue) | Liability 31 Aug 2020 | Liability 31 Aug 2020 | Budget Revenue | YTD Budget | Revenue Actual |
| | ₩ | €\$ | S | 9 | ь | ક્ક | ¥ | (a) |
| Non-operating grants and subsidies | | | | į. | | • | • | Ð |
| Law, order, public safety | | | | | | | | |
| DFES-4×4 | | | | C | | 250 000 | 71 666 | |
| DFES - 2 Bay Shed | | | | | | 250,000 | 41,000 | |
| CCTV Infrastructure | | | | 0 0 | | 150,000 | 25,000 | |
| Recreation and culture | | | | | | 5 | 20,09 | |
| Swimming Pool Solar Project | | | | 0 | | 40.000 | 6.666 | |
| Laver Place Streetscaping | | | | 0 | | 25,000 | 4 166 | |
| Transport | | | | | | |) - - | |
| MRWA - Black Spot | 179,254 | | | 179,254 | | | | |
| Bandya Road 32.0 SLK (Gum Creek) | | | | 0 | | 417,400 | 104.350 | 77,333 |
| Lancefield Diversion Road - SLK 1.00 to 2.00 | | | | 0 | | 122,000 | 30,500 | 48,800 |
| Bandya Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 | | | | 0 | | 140,000 | 35,000 | 56,000 |
| Old Laverton Road - SLK 8.00 to SLK 10.00 | | | | 0 | | 120,000 | 30,000 | 48,000 |
| RTR - | | | | | | | | 209,000 |
| Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SLK 0 to 0.30 | | | | 0 | | 20,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 |
| Runway Nodes Project | | | | 0 | | 150,000 | 25,000 | |
| Economic services | | | | | | | | |
| Entry Statements | | | | | | 100,000 | 16,666 | |
| DPIRD - GBVC Expansion | 293,955 | | | 293,955 | | 1,293,955 | | |
| Coach House Remedial Works | | | | 0 | | 108,000 | 18,000 | |
| Coach House Solar Project | | | | 0 | | 40,000 | 6,667 | |
| Old Police Station | | | egy) | 0 | | 20,000 | 3,333 | |
| | 473,209 | 0 | 0 | 473,209 | 0 | 3,246,355 | 393,680 | 447,133 |

NOTE 13

NON-OPERATING GRANTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

rating grants, subsidies and contributions 27,310 959,213 484,770 512,080 Revenue Actual (g) 25,000 484,770 3,332 4,166 517,268 910,948 Budget Ţ 150,000 20,000 25,000 679,770 484,770 3,926,125 Adopted Revenue Budget 8 (As revenue) 31 Aug 2020 31 Aug 2020 Unspent non operating grants, subsidies and contributions liability Current Liability ₩ 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 473,209 Liability 0 0 Reduction Liability 0 0 Increase Liability s 0 473,209 1 July 2020 Liability Mining Companies Contribution to Mt Weld Rd Contribution to Runway Nodes Project Contributions - Dog Exercise Area Other property and services Non-operating contributions Law, order, public safety Laverton Oval Fence Recreation and culture Education and welfare Community amenities **Economic services** Provider Transport Housing Health TOTALS

NOTE 14 TRUST FUND

Funds held at balance date over which the Shire has no control and which are not included in this statement are as follows:

| | Opening Balance | Amount | Amount | Closing Balance |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| Description | 1 July 2020 | Received | Paid | 31 August 2020 |
| | \$ | \$ | \$ | \$ |
| Building Levies | 5 | 3,124 | (128) | 3,001 |
| Outback Highway Development Fund | 127,618 | 0 | (127,619) | (1) |
| Unclaimed Monies | 1,778 | 0 | 0 | 1,778 |
| Dept. of Transport | 844 | 668 | 0 | 1,512 |
| BCITF | | 4,381 | 0 | 4,381 |
| Keys, Hall & Equipment Bonds | 200 | 150 | (150) | 200 |
| | 130,445 | 8,323 | (127,897) | 10,871 |

KEY INFORMATION



NOTE 14

BUDGET AMENDMENTS

Amendments to original budget since budget adoption. Surplus/(Deficit)

NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY FOR THE PERIOD ENDED 31 AUGUST 2020

| | | | | | _ | | |
|---------|-------------|-----------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|--|---|
| Amended | Budget | Running | Balance | \$ | J | | |
| | _ | Available | Cash | 69 | | The second control of the control of | 0 |
| | Increase in | Available | Cash | € | | | 0 |
| | | Non Cash | Adjustment | 49 | | | 0 |
| | | | Classification | | Opening surplus | | |
| | | Council | Resolution | | | | |
| | | | Description | | _ | | |
| | | | Gl Code | | Budget adoption | | |

NOTE 15

EXPLANATION OF MATERIAL VARIANCES

The material variance thresholds are adopted annually by Council as an indicator of whether the actual expenditure or revenue varies from the year to date Actual materially.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2020-21 year is \$5,000 or 5.00% whichever is the greater.

| Reporting Program | Var. \$ | Var. % | | Timing/ Permanent | Explanation of Variance |
|--|-----------|-----------|---|----------------------|-------------------------|
| | \$ | % | | | See Schedules Attached |
| Revenue from operating activities | | | | | |
| Governance | (16) | (100.00%) | | | |
| General purpose funding - rates | (171,403) | (3.01%) | | | |
| General purpose funding - other | 82,123 | 29.43% | p | | |
| Law, order and public safety | (2,026) | (100.00%) | | | |
| Health | (516) | (100.00%) | | | |
| Education and welfare | 19,127 | 42.41% | p | | |
| Housing | (2,235) | (26.83%) | | | |
| Community amenities | 24,560 | 21.86% | р | | |
| Recreation and culture | (10,324) | (84.82%) | | | |
| Transport | 7,622 | 0.65% | | | |
| Economic services | 22,015 | 40.69% | p | | |
| Other property and services | 27,554 | 157.49% | | | |
| Expenditure from operating activities | | | | | |
| Governance | 11,130 | 11.71% | p | | |
| General purpose funding | 98,508 | 53.97% | | | |
| Law, order and public safety | 3,746 | 8.31% | | | |
| Health | (16,780) | (29.25%) | q | | |
| Education and welfare | 20,458 | 21.28% | | | |
| Housing | 66,039 | 163.74% | p | | |
| Community amenities | 22,518 | 20.60% | | | |
| Recreation and culture | 26,311 | 12.34% | р | | |
| Transport | 82,978 | 10.55% | • | | |
| Economic services | 65,478 | 29.48% | p | | |
| Other property and services | (85,470) | (313.00%) | q | | |
| nvesting activities | | | | | |
| Proceeds from non-operating grants, | | | | | |
| subsidies and contributions | 48,265 | 5.30% | p | | |
| Proceeds from disposal of assets | 0 | 0.00% | | | |
| Proceeds from financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans | 0 | 0.00% | | | |
| Payments for financial assets at amortised cost - self supporting loans | 0 | 0.00% | | | |
| Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure | | | | | |
| Financing actvities | 956,153 | 95.60% | p | | |
| Proceeds from new debentures | • | 0.0001 | | | |
| Transfer from reserves | 0 | 0.00% | | | |
| | 0 | 0.00% | | | |
| Payments for principal portion of lease liabilities | ^ | 0.000/ | | | |
| Repayment of debentures | 0 | 0.00% | | | |
| Transfer to reserves | 0 | 0.00% | | | |
| Hallolet to leselves | 0 | 0.00% | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | of Financial | Activity by F | -unction & | Activity | |
|----------|--|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|
| | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | d Ending 31 | August 202 | 50 | | |
| GL / Job | Description | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted Budget | 2020/2021 Actuals | .021 als | Variance - Comment |
| GENERA | GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING - RATES | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| OPERATI | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| 2030100 | RATES - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | (82,414) | | (11.367) | |
| 2030102 | RATES - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2030104 | RATES - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | (2,500) | | 0 | |
| 2030112 | RATES - Valuation Expenses | | (30,000) | | (116) | |
| | Provision for GRV Reval 2019/2020 | | | | | |
| 2030113 | RATES - Title/Company Searches | | (200) | | 0 | |
| 2030114 | RATES - Debt Collection Expenses | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| 2030115 | RATES - Printing & Stationery | | (2,500) | | 0 | |
| 2030116 | RATES - Postage & Freight | | (200) | | 0 | |
| 2030117 | RATES - Doubtful Debts Expense | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2030118 | RATES - Write Off | | (20,000) | | | Tenement Death |
| 2030130 | RATES - Insurance Expenses | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2030140 | RATES - Advertising & Promotion | | (1,000) | | 0 | |
| 2030152 | RATES - Consultants | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2030185 | RATES - Legal Expenses | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| 2030187 | RATES - Other Expenses | | (200) | | 0 | |
| 2030198 | RATES - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | (32,837) | | (8,798) | |
| 2030199 | RATES - Administration Allocated | | (181,192) | | (35,716) | |
| | | | (363,943) | | (56,001) | |
| | | | | | | |
| OPERATI | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | |
| 3030120 | RATES - Instalment Admin Fee Received | 4,000 | | 390 | | |
| 3030121 | RATES - Account Enquiry Charges | 200 | | 0 | | |
| 3030122 | RATES - Reimbursement of Debt Collection Costs | 2,000 | | 0 | | |
| 3030123 | RATES - Special Payment Arrangement | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3030130 | RATES - Rates Levied - Synergy | 5,698,900 | | 5,698,975 | | Rates Notices Dispatched - 29 July 2020 |
| | Based on same rate in \$ as per 2019/20 as per Govt. Direction | | | | | |
| 3030135 | RATES - Other Income | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3030138 | RATES - Discount on Rates Levied | (190,000) | | (171,477) | | Rates due 7 September 2020 - Figure shown reflects |
| 3030139 | RATES - Movement in Excess Rates | 0 | | 0 | | rates receipts to end of August 2020 |
| 3030145 | RATES - Penalty Interest Received | 15,000 | | 20,662 | | Interest on O/S 2019/20 Rates Turned on 1st July 2020 |
| 3030146 | RATES - Instalment Interest Received | 2,000 | | 1,499 | | |
| 3030147 | RATES - Pensioner Deferred Interest Received | 100 | | 0 | | |
| 3030148 | RATES - ESL Interest Received | 100 | | 37 | | |
| | | 5,538,600 | 0 | 5,550,086 | 0 | |
| 1000 | | 000 000 0 | 1000 | 400 | | |
| IOI AL G | TOTAL General Purpose Funding - Kates - | 5,538,600 | (363,943) | 980,066,6 | (100,02) | |
| GENERAL | GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING - RATES | | | | | |
| CAPITAL | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| 4030181 | RATES - Transfer To Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | tatement o | f Financial | Activity by | Function & | Activity | |
|-----------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|----------|--------------------|
| | For | The Perioc | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 50 | | |
| | | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | 2020/2021 | 2021 | Variance - Comment |
| GL / Job | Description | | Annual Budget | Budget | Actu | Actuals | |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | _ | | | | |
| 5030181 | 5030181 RATES - Transfer From Reserves | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Ger | TOTAL General Purpose Funding - Rates | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Comparison Com | | Shire of Laverton - S | tatement o | f Financial | Activity by | ton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Activity | | |
|--|------------|--|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Packer P | | For | I ne Period | Enaing 31 | August 20. | | | | _ |
| ANCE AMERICAN COUNCIL Council Coun | dol. / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Annual | Adopted Budget | 2020/ Actu | 2021 als | Variance - Comment | |
| Micro Februaries Council Cou | | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | | _ |
| Control Cont | GOVERNA | INCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL | | | | | | | |
| Michael Risk - John President's Allowance (24,000) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | OPERATIN | NG EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | |
| MEMBERS: Departmentations At Microance (100,000) 0 MEMBERS: Statistic Season (100,000) 0 MEMBERS: Travel Expension (100,000) 0 MEMBERS: Travel Expension (100,000) 0 MEMBERS: Travel Expension (100,000) (130) | 2040111 | MEMBERS - President's Allowance | | | (24,000) | | 0 | | |
| NEW BERS S. Controller believes belie | 2040112 | MEMBERS - Deputy President's Allowance | | | (6,000) | | 0 | | |
| MEMBERIS Communications Allowance (1,000) 0 MEMBERIS Communications Allowance (1,000) | 2040113 | MEMBERS - Sitting Fees | | | (100,000) | | 0 | | |
| MEMBERS: Training Annual Expenses (1,000) (1,000 | 2040114 | MEMBERS - Communications Allowance | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| MEMBERS - Training (5 000) (5 000) (7 000) | 2040116 | MEMBERS - Election Expenses | | | (1,000) | | 0 | | |
| MEMBERS - Travel Expenses (10,000) (25,000) (10 | 2040117 | MEMBERS - Training | | ı | (5,000) | | 0 | | |
| MIMBRERS - Conference Expenses Cis. prop. Cis. prop | 8410400 | MEMBERS - Travel Expenses | | | (10,000) | | 0 | | |
| Cocal Covernment Neek/Algoonte Gold Expo; Cocal Co | 2040110 | MEMBERS - Conference Expenses | | | (25,000) | | (130) | | |
| MEMBERS - Consultants Control (5,000) (8,397) MEMBERS - Consultants (10,000) (10,000) (10,300) MEMBERS - Consultants (10,000) (10,000) (10,300) MEMBERS - Consultants (10,000) (10,000) (10,300) MEMBERS - Consultants (10,000) (10,000) (10,000) MEMBERS - Consultants (10,000) (10,000) (10,000) Public Repairing Expenses (10,000) (10,000) (10,000) MEMBERS - Charmbers Operating Expenses (10,000) (20,000) (20,000) MEMBERS - Charmbers Building Maintenance (500) (500) (500) MEMBERS - Charmbers Building Maintenance (500) (500) (600) MEMBERS - Charmbers Building Maintenance (500) (500) (600) MEMBERS - Charmbers Building Maintenance (500) (600) (600) MEMBERS - Charmbers Building Maintenance (500) (600) (600) MEMBERS - Charmbers Building Maintenance (500) (600) (600) MEMBERS - Charmbers of Council | 21010 | l ocal Government Week/Kalgoorlie Gold Expo: | | | | | | Bookings made for Diggers & Dealers | _ |
| MEMBERS - Denaldors to Community Groups (5,000) (6 | | Outback Way AGM: Winton QLD | | | | | | | |
| MEMBERS - Insurance Composition Compos | 2040129 | MEMBERS - Donations to Community Groups | 1 | | (2,000) | | 0 | | |
| MEMBERS - Subscriptions & Publications (10,000) (| 2040130 | MEMBERS - Insurance | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| WALGA General Membership (10 000) (5,000) (3,304) MEMBERS S. Consultants (14,000) (155,000) (3,304) Other Texpenses (15,000) (155,000) (3,304) A Refershment & Receptions (15,000) (15,000) (15,000) Refershment & Receptions (15,000) (100,000) (100,000) Refershment & Receptions (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) MEMBERS - Chambers Operating Expenses (500) (500) 0 MEMBERS - Chambers Dailoring Maintenance (500) (500) 0 MEMBERS - Chambers Building Maintenance (500) (500) 0 MEMBERS - Chambers Building Maintenance (500) (500) 0 MEMBERS - Surpleading Allocated (500) (60,000) (10,000) MEMBERS - Administration Allocated (700,439) (60,000) MEMBERS - Council (700,439) (60,000) MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve (700,439) (80,632) MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve (700,439) (80,832) | 2040141 | MEMBERS - Subscriptions & Publications | | | (10,000) | | (8,397) | | |
| MEMBERS - Consultants (16,000) (16,000) (16,000) (13,384) MEMBERS - Other Expenses (14,000) (14,000) (15,000) (15,000) Public Relations Refreshments & Receptions (15,000) (15,000) (15,000) Anther Residual Receptions (100,000) (15,000) (15,000) (15,000) Morback Sock Countral Channers and Building Maintenance (100,000) (15,000) (15,000) (15,000) MEMBERS - Other Channers and Building Maintenance (11,000) (11,000) (11,000) (11,000) MEMBERS - Other Income (100,000) (100,000) (11,000) (11,000) MEMBERS - Other Income (100,000) (100,000) (11,000) MEMBERS - Other Income (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) MEMBERS - Other Income (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve (100,000) (100,000) (100,000) MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve (100,000) (100,000) | | WALGA General Membership | (10,000) | | | | | | |
| New Net Repairs Control Foreign Control Fo | 2040152 | MEMBERS - Consultants | | | (5,000) | | 0 | | |
| Control | 2040187 | MEMBERS - Other Expenses | | | (155,000) | | (3,384) | | |
| Public Relations C15,000 C15,0 | | Other | (14,000) | | | | | | |
| Refreshments & Receptions | | Public Relations | (12,000) | | | | | | |
| Oracic Contribution Oracle Contribution | | Refreshments & Receptions | (15,000) | | | | | | |
| Northern Coldifields Working Group Economic Development Strategy | | GVROC Contribution | (11,000) | | | | | | |
| MEMBERS - Chambers Operating Expenses (500) (5,000) (6,000 | | Northern Goldfields Working Group Economic Development Strategy | (100,000) | | | | | | |
| MEMBERS - Chambers Studing Maintenance | 2040188 | MEMBERS - Chambers Operating Expenses | (009) | | (200) | | 0 (57) | | |
| MEMBERS - Chambers building waintenance (5,000) (5,000) (5,000) (1,438) MEMBERS - Council and Society of Members of Council (1,438) (1,438) (1,438) MEMBERS - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (306,250) (60,367) MEMBERS - Administration Allocated (700,439) (83,821) NG REVENUE 100 0 MEMBERS - Other Income 100 0 AMCE - Members of Council 100 (700,439) AMCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL (83,821) AMCE - MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve 0 | BO052 | BO052 Council Chambers; Utilities | (nne) | | (5,000) | | (32) | | |
| MEMBERS - Control rotations of control rotations | 2040189 | MEMBERS - Chambers Building Maintenance | (5,000) | | (000,0) | | 0 | | |
| MEMBERS - Step rotation Allocated (42,689) (11,438) MEMBERS - Administration Allocated (306,250) (60,367) MEMBERS - Administration Allocated (700,439) (60,367) NG REVENUE (700,439) (83,821) MEMBERS - Other Income 100 0 Overnance - Members of Council 100 (700,439) 0 ANCE - MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve 100 (700,439) 0 MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve 0 (83,821) | DIVIDIZ | MEMBERS - Depreciation - Members | (2) | | 0 | | (47) | | |
| MEMBERS - Administration Allocated (306,250) (60,367) NG REVENUE (700,439) (83,821) NG REVENUE 100 0 MEMBERS - Other Income 100 0 overnance - Members of Council 0 (83,821) ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL 0 (83,821) EXPENDITURE 0 0 MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve 0 0 | 2040192 | MEMBERS - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (42,689) | | (11,438) | | |
| NG REVENUE (700,439) (83,821) NG REVENUE (700,439) (83,821) MEMBERS - Other Income 100 0 Overnance - Members of Council 100 0 Overnance - Members of Council 100 0 ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL 100 100 EXPENDITURE 100 100 MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve 0 0 | 2040199 | MEMBERS - Administration Allocated | | | (306,250) | | (60,367) | | |
| NG REVENUE NEMBERS - Other Income 100 0 MEMBERS - Other Income 100 0 83,821) Overnance - Members of Council 100 (700,439) 0 (83,821) ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL EXPENDITURE 0 0 MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve 0 0 0 0 | | | | | (700,439) | | (83,821) | | |
| NG REVENUUE NEWBERS - Other Income 100 0 0 Overnance - Members of Council 100 (700,439) 0 (83,821) ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL EXPENDITURE 0 0 0 MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve 0 0 0 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| MEMBERS - Other Income 100 0 overnance - Members of Council 100 (700,439) 0 (83,821) ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL EXPENDITURE 0 0 0 0 | OPERATIN | IG REVENUE | | | | | | | |
| Overrance - Members of Council 100 (700,439) 0 (83,821) ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL EXPENDITURE 0 <td>3040135</td> <td>MEMBERS - Other Income</td> <td></td> <td>100</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> | 3040135 | MEMBERS - Other Income | | 100 | | 0 | | | |
| Overnance - Members of Council 100 (700,439) 0 (83,821) ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL Care of the council of | | | | 100 | | 0 | | | |
| Overnance - Members of Council (83,821) ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL EXPENDITURE 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL ANCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL EXPENDITURE 0 MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve 0 | TOTAL Go | vernance - Members of Council | | 100 | (700,439) | 0 | (83,821) | | |
| EXPENDITURE 0 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| MEMBERS - Transfer To Reserve | GOVERNA | INCE - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL | | | | | | | Ρ |
| INEMINERS - Transfer to reserve | ᄪ | STENDIOKE TO THE PROPERTY OF T | | | C | | C | a | ag |
| | - 1 | MEMBERO - I ransiel 10 reserve | | | | | | | e 4 |

| | | | Variance - Comment | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---|--|-----------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|--|
| Activity | ACLIVILY | | :020/2021 Actuals | Expense | | | | | | | | | | (83.821) | |
| Function & | מווכנוסוו פ | 70 | 2020/2021 Actuals | Revenue | | | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Activity hy | A | August 20, | Adopted Budget | Expense | c | | | | | | | C | | (700,439) | |
| Financial | Ending 24 | Ending 51 | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Revenue | | | | | 2 | 0 | | C | | 100 | |
| tatement of | The Boring | of the renor Enaing of August 2020 | - | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | TO L | | Description | | | | EVENUE | 5040181 MEMBERS - Transfer From Reserve | | | | TOTAL Governance - Members of Council | | L GOVERNANCE | |
| | | | GL / Job | | | | CAPITAL REVENUE | 5040181 | | | The second second second | TOTAL Go | | TOTAL GC | |

| Shire of Laverton - Stat | erton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | cial Activity by | Function & | Activity | |
|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--|
| For Th | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | g 31 August 20 | | | |
| GL / Job Description | 2020/ Anr | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 Jals | Variance - Comment |
| | Revenue | expense er | Revenue | Expense | |
| LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - FIRE PREVENTION | | | | | |
| OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| 2050112 FIRE - Fire Prevention/Burning/Control | | (5,000) | | 0 | |
| | (2,000) | | | 0 | |
| 2050113 FIRE - Fire Prevention & Planning | | (5,000) | | 0 | |
| 2050130 FIRE - Insurance | | (3,100) | | (1,500) | |
| | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | (1,000) | | 0 | |
| | | (16,418) | | (4,399) | |
| | | (88)008) | | (17,348) | |
| | | (118,527) | | (23,247) | |
| | | | | | |
| žΓ | | | | | |
| 3050100 FIRE - Contributions & Donations | 4, | 4,000 | 0 | | |
| ESL Admin Fee/Contribution | | | | | |
| 3050110 FIRE - Grants | 200,000 | 000 | 0 | | |
| DFES Capital Grant - 4 x 4 | 250,000 | | | Bur | Budget Review - Grant not Approved |
| DFES Capital Grant - 2 Bay Shed | 250,000 | | , | | |
| 3050120 FIRE - Charges | | 0 | 0 | | 1000 |
| 3050135 FIRE - Other Income | | 7,970 | 0 | | |
| DFES Bush Fire Brigade Operating Grant | 7,970 | 070 | C | | |
| | 0/6'11.0 | 0/6 | D | | |
| | | | | | |
| TOTAL LOPS - Fire Prevention | 511,970 | 970 (118,527) | 0 | (23,247) | |
| INCITION TOTAL VETTER OF THE CONTRACTION | | | | | |
| LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETT - TIRE PREVENTION | | | | | |
| ASSOCIATION FIDE Building: Capital | | (250 000) | | O Buc | 0 Budget Review - Grant not Approved |
| | _ | (20,2,2) | | | |
| 4050130 FIRE - Plant & Equipment: Capital | | (250,000) | | O Buc | Budget Review - Grant not Approved |
| | | | | | |
| 4050181 FIRE - Transfer To Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | (500,000) | | 0 | |
| | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | | | | | |
| 5050181 FIRE - Transfer From Reserves | | 0 | 0 | | |
| | | 0 | 0 | | |
| | | | | | The state of the s |
| TOTAL LOPS - Fire Prevention | | (200,000) | 0 | 0 | |
| LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL | | | | | |
| OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| 2050212 ANIMAL - Animal Control Expenses | | (44,700) | | 0 | |
| | | | | | |

| | | Variance - Comment | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--|
| Activity | ACTIVITY | 2020/2021 Actuals | Fynanca | | (1 667) | (1061) | (100,1) | | | (552) | (339) | (880) | (6301) | (10,799) | | | | | | | | | | (10,799) | |
| Finction 2 | 20 | | Revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | C | | O | 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Activity by | August 20 | Adopted Budget | Expense | - | | | C | (2.000) | (4,200) | | (1.200) | (3 283) | (31.967) | (87,350) | | | | | | | | | | (87,350) | |
| f Financial | Ending 31 | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 000 | | 0 | 100 | 1,000 | 0 | 100 | 21,200 | 21,200 | |
| Statement | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | | | (9.800) | (30,000) | (4,900) | | | | (4,200) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Fo | Description | | W341 Continuation Murdoch Vet microchipping & consult services | W349 Animal Control; Contract Ranger | W350 Animal Control; Shire Staff | ANIMAL - Insurance (Other Than Buildings) | ANIMAL - Other Expenditure | ANIMAL - Pound Maintenance/Operations | W327 Dog Pound | ANIMAL - Depreciation | ANIMAL - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | ANIMAL - Administration Allocated | | OPERATING REVENUE | ANIMAL - Contributions & Donations | Contributions - Dog Exercise Area | ANIMAL - Grants | ANIMAL - Pound Fees | ANIMAL - Animal Registration Fees | ANIMAL - Other Fees & Charges | ANIMAL - Fines & Penalties | | TOTAL LOPS - Animal Control | |
| | | GL / Job | | W341 | W349 | W350 | 2050230 | 2050287 | 2050289 | W327 | | 2050298 | 2050299 | | OPERATIN | 3050200 | | 3050210 | 3050220 | 3050221 | 3050235 | 3050240 | | TOTAL LO | |

| Columbia | | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | tatement o | f Financial | Activity by F | -unction & | Activity | |
|--|-----------|--|------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|--|
| Partial Budget Actual State Ac | | For | The Period | Ending 31 | August 202 | | | |
| Particle Expense Revenue Expense Revenue Expense Exp | GI / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Annual I | Adopted 3udget | 2020/. Actu | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| Lic SafeTrY - AniMAL CONTROL Con | | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| National Particle Control | LAW, ORD | IER & PUBLIC SAFETY - ANIMAL CONTROL | | | | | | |
| Building: Cardover Project Castron Castr | CAPITAL E | XPENDITURE | | | (| | | |
| Dog Pound Ubgradet, Carryover Project (35,000) dir Pound Maintenance - W327 Intrastier to Reserve (35,000) Transfer to Reserve (35,000) Transfer from Reserve 0 Transfer from Reserve 0 Transfer from Reserve 0 Transfer from Reserve 0 UC SAFETY - OTHER 0 DITURE 0 Employee Costs - Wages, Salaries, Superamutation 0 COTV Maintenance (5,000) COTV Maintenance (5,000) Cottre Maintenance and Contractions (7,500) Administration Allocated (3,233) Administration Allocated (3,600) Grants (5,000) Other Income (150,000) Grants (3,233) Administration Allocated (3,600) Grants (3,600) Gr | 4050210 | ANIMAL - Building; Capital | | | 0 | | 5 | |
| Infrastructure Other | BC327 | BC327 Dog Pound Upgrade; Carryover Project | | | | | | |
| Transfer to Reserve | 00000 | Included in Pound Maintenance - W3Z/ | | | (35,000) | | 0 | |
| Transfer from Reserve (35,000) CTV Maintenance (30,000) Control Maintenance (3 | 4050280 | ANIMAL - Infrastructure Other | (35,000) | | (2) | | | |
| Transfer from Reserve (35,000) (35,000 | 400004 | New Dog Exercise Area | (000'00) | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Transfer from Reserve | 4000201 | ANIMAL TIGHTS O NOOTAG | | | (35,000) | | 0 | |
| Transfer from Reserve 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Transfer from Reserve 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | CAPITAL R | EVENUE | | | | | | |
| Control | 5050281 | ANIMAL - Transfer from Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| Control Cont | | | | | | | | |
| Comparison | | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| Control | | | | | | | | |
| LIC SAFETY - OTHER Control DITURE Control Employee Costs - Wages, Salaries, Superannuation 0 Employee Costs - Mandremees, WC & FBT 0 CCTV Maintenance (15,000) Solar Lighting Maintenance 0 Cotine Prevention Strategies 0 Cotine Prevention Strategies 0 Other Expenditure 0 Depreciation (7,500) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (27,859) Administration Allocated (58,642) Grants 150,000 Other Income 0 Other Income 150,000 Other Income 0 Other Income 150,000 | TOTAL LO | PS - Animal Control | | 0 | (35,000) | 0 | 0 | |
| LIC SAFETY - OTHER IC SAFETY - OTHER DITURE CM Employee Costs - Wages, Salaries; Superannuation 0 Employee Costs - Maintenance (15,000) CCTV Maintenance (5,000) Solar Lighting Maintenance (5,000) Cotine Prevention Strategies 0 Other Maintenance & Operations 0 Other Expenditure (7,500) Depreciation (3,283) Administration Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (58,642) Grants (58,642) Other Income 150,000 Other Income 0 Other Income 150,000 Other Income 150,000 | | | | | | | | |
| DITURE DITURE Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation 0 Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 0 CCTV Maintenance (15,000) Solar Lighting Maintenance (5,000) Crime Prevention Strategies 0 Other Maintenance & Operations 0 Other Expenditure 0 Depreciation (7,500) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (58,642) Grants 150,000 Other Income 0 Other Income 150,000 Other Income 150,000 CCTV Infrastructure 150,000 Other Income 150,000 Other Income 150,000 | LAW. ORD | ER & PUBLIC SAFETY - OTHER | | | | | | |
| Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation 0 Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 0 CCTV Maintenance (15,000) Solar Lighting Maintenance (5,000) Crime Prevention Strategies 0 Other Maintenance & Operations 0 Other Expenditure (7,500) Depreciation (3,283) Administration Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (58,642) Bernel (58,642) CCTV Infrastructure 0 Other Income 0 Other Income 150,000 CCTV Infrastructure 0 Other Income 0 CCTV Infrastructure 0 Other Income 0 CCTV Infrastructure 0 Other Income 0 | OPERATIN | IG EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT 0 CCTV Maintenance (15,000) Color Lighting Maintenance (5,000) Crime Prevention Strategies 0 Crime Prevention Strategies 0 Other Maintenance & Operations 0 Other Expenditure 0 Depreciation (7,500) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (35,642) JE (58,642) Grants (56,000) Other Income 0 Other Income 0 Other Income 150,000 Other Income 0 | 2050300 | OLOPS - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | 7 | 0 | | 0 | |
| CCTV Maintenance (15,000) Solar Lighting Maintenance (5,000) Crime Prevention Strategies 0 Other Maintenance & Operations 0 Other Expenditure 0 Depreciation (7,500) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (58,642) JE (58,642) Grants (58,642) Other Income 0 Other Income 0 Other Income 0 150,000 (58,642) 150,000 0 150,000 0 | 1 | OLOPS - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Solar Lighting Maintenance (5,000) Crime Prevention Strategies (5,000) Crime Prevention Strategies (5,000) Crime Prevention Strategies (0 (0 Crime Prevention Strategies (0 </td <td>2050311</td> <td>OLOPS - CCTV Maintenance</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>(15,000)</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> | 2050311 | OLOPS - CCTV Maintenance | | | (15,000) | | 0 | |
| Crime Prevention Strategies 0 Other Maintenance & Operations 0 Other Expenditure 0 Depreciation (7,500) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (58,642) JE (58,642) Grants (58,642) Grants 0 Other Income 0 Other Income 150,000 Other Income 0 Other Income 150,000 150,000 0 150,000 0 | 2050313 | OLOPS - Solar Lighting Maintenance | | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| Other Maintenance & Operations 0 0 Other Expenditure 0 0 Other Expenditure 0 0 Depreciation (7,500) 0 Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) (27,859) Administration Allocated (58,642) 0 JE (58,642) 0 Grants 150,000 0 Other Income 0 0 Other Income 150,000 0 Other Income 150,000 0 Other Income 150,000 0 | 2050314 | OLOPS - Crime Prevention Strategies | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Other Expenditure 0 Depreciation (7,500) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (27,859) Administration Allocated (58,642) JE (58,642) Grants 150,000 0 CCTV Infrastructure 0 0 Other Income 150,000 0 Other Income 150,000 0 150,000 (58,642) 0 | 2050386 | OLOPS - Other Maintenance & Operations | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Depreciation C7,500) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (27,859) JE (58,642) Grants 150,000 Other Income 0 Other Income 150,000 Other Income 0 Other Income 0 Other Income 150,000 Incompany 150,000 Incompany 0 Incompany 150,000 Incompany 150,000 Incompany 150,000 Incompany 150,000 Incompany 150,000 Incompany 150,000 | 2050387 | OLOPS - Other Expenditure | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (27,859) Administration Allocated (58,642) JE (58,642) Grants 150,000 0 Other Income 0 0 Other Income 150,000 0 Other Income 0 0 150,000 0 0 150,000 0 0 | 2050392 | OLOPS - Depreciation | | | (2,500) | | (932) | |
| Administration Allocated (27,859) Administration Allocated (58,642) JE Grants CCTV Infrastructure Other Income Other Income 150,000 | 2050398 | OLOPS - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| JE (58,642) Grants 150,000 0 CCTV Infrastructure 0 0 Other Income 150,000 0 150,000 150,000 0 | 2050399 | OLOPS - Administration Allocated | | | (27,859) | | (5,491) | APP III of the Prince of the P |
| JE 150,000 0 Grants 150,000 0 CCTV Infrastructure 0 0 Other Income 150,000 0 150,000 0 0 | | | | | (58,642) | | (7,306) | |
| JE 150,000 0 0 Grants 150,000 0 0 Other Income 150,000 0 0 150,000 150,000 0 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Grants 150,000 150,000 0 CCTV Infrastructure 0 0 0 Other Income 150,000 0 0 150,000 150,000 0 0 | OPERATIN | GREVENUE | | | | | | |
| CCTV Infrastructure 150,000 0 0 Other Income 150,000 0 0 150,000 150,000 0 0 | 3050312 | OLOPS - Grants | | 150,000 | | 0 | | |
| Other Income 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | Grant - CCTV Infrastructure | 150,000 | | | | | |
| 150,000 0 0 150,000 (58,642) 0 | 3050335 | OLOPS - Other Income | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 150,000 (58,642) 0 | | | | 150,000 | | 0 | | |
| 150,000 (58,642) 0 | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL LO | PS - Other | | 150,000 | (58,642) | 0 | (7,306) | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | atement of | Financial A | ctivity by F | unction & | Activity | |
|-------------|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------|--|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0 | | and the state of t |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| LAW. OR | LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT & RECOVERY | | | | | | |
| OPERAT | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2050487 | EMR - Other Expenditure | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERAT | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3050410 | EMR - Grants | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3050435 | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | TOTAL I ODE Emergency Management & Recovery | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 1 1 N 1 N 1 | OFS - Ellielgelicy management a recessory | | | | | | |
| AO WA | I AW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY - EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT & RECOVERY | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL | CAPITAL EXPENDITIRE | | | | | | |
| 4050430 | EMR - Plant & For imment: Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| 4050481 | EMR - Transfer To Reserve | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL | CAPITAL REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5050481 | EMR - Transfer From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | 8 | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | TOTAL LOPS - Emergency Management & Recovery | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL L | TOTAL LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY | CHARLES SALES | 683,170 | (949,519) | 0 | (41,352) | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | ement of | Financial | Activity by F | -unction & | Activity | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|
| | For Th | e Period | Ending 31 | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | | | |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted Budget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 ials | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| HEALTH - OTHER | OTHER | | | 1 | | | |
| FACTO | TYDENDITIBE | | | | | | |
| 2070310 | OTHHEAITH - Motor Vehicle Expenses | | | (2,000) | | (929) | |
| 2070311 | OTHHEALTH - Medical Practice Subsidy | | | (215,000) | | (52,852) | (52,852) First Quarter Paid |
| 2070312 | OTHHEALTH - Medical Subsidy, Mining | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2070313 | OTHHEALTH - Emergency Services Support | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2070317 | OTHHEALTH - Flying Doctor's Service | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2070318 | OTHHEALTH - Gratuity Payments; Nurses | | | (15,000) | | (000'9) | |
| 2070387 | OTHHEALTH - Other Expenses | | | (4,000) | | (798) | |
| 2070388 | OTHHEAI TH - Building Operations | | | (17,620) | | 0 | |
| RO018 | Doctor's House - Operating | (17,620) | | | | (2,416) | |
| 2070389 | OTHHEALTH - Building Maintenance | | | (3,200) | | 0 | |
| BM018 | Doctor's House - Maintenance | (3,200) | | | | 0 | |
| 2070392 | OTHHEALTH - Depreciation | | | (5,000) | | (1,207) | |
| 2070398 | OTHHEALTH - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| 2070399 | OTHHEALTH - Administration Allocated | | | (19,645) | | (3,872) | |
| | | | | (284,748) | | (68,594) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERATII | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3070335 | OTHHEALTH - Other Income | | 3,000 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 3,000 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HE | TOTAL Health - Other | | 3,000 | (284,748) | 0 | (68,594) | |
| OTUED | OTTUED | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4070381 | OTHHEALTH - Transfer To Reserve | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5070381 | OTHHEALTH - Transfer From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL He | TOTAL Health - Other | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HEALTH | ALTH Spinster of the second se | THE PERSON NAMED IN | 3,100 | (342,383) | 0 | (74,156) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | t of Financial | Activity by | unction & A | ctivity | |
|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------|
| | For The Per | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0: | | |
| GL / Job | Description | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | 20/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 021 Ils | Variance - Comment |
| | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| EDUCATION | EDUCATION & WELFARE - YOUTH | | - | | 2000 | |
| OPERATIL | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| 2080100 | YOUTH - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | (122.671) | | (14 403) | |
| 2080102 | YOUTH - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | (5,000) | | (2313) | |
| | WC Insurance Premiums | | (222,2) | | (2,010) | |
| 2080104 | YOUTH - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | (0000) | | | |
| 2080106 | YOUTH - Employee Costs - Other | | (1,000) | | (1/5) | |
| 2080110 | YOUTH - Motor Vehicle Expenses | | (4,000) | | (45) | |
| 2080112 | YOUTH - Youth Services | | (4,000) | | (1,031) | |
| 2080115 | YOUTH - Printing & Stationery | | (4,000) | | (288) | |
| 2080140 | YOUTH - Advertising & Promotion | | (300) | | (150) | |
| 2080152 | YOUTH - Consultants | | (000,1) | | 0 | |
| 2080186 | YOUTH - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | 0 3 | | 0 | |
| 2080182 | VOLTH - Other Evidence | | (1,000) | | 0 | |
| YOLIO | Volum Science Program | | (4,850) | | 0 | |
| 1000 | | 0 | | | 0 | |
| Y0002 | Youth Camping & Culture Program (1,000) | (0) | | | 0 | |
| YOU03 | Youth Bicycle Maintenance Project (500) | (0) | | | 0 | |
| YOU04 | Youth Under Eights Program (1,000) | 6 | | |) C | |
| YOU05 | Youth Bike & Bush Trails | 0 | | | 0 0 | |
| YOU06 | Youth Takings - Fundraising | C | | | 0 0 | |
| YOU07 | Youth Art Programs | | | | 5 0 | |
| YOU12 | Youth Advisory Council | 2 6 | | | 0 (| |
| YOU010 | General | 6 6 | | | 0 | |
| 2000400 | (000,1) | (c) | | | 0 | |
| 2000188 | Ises | | (20,900) | | 0 | |
| BO028 | | 0) | | | (378) | |
| BO032 | BO032 - Building Operating - Youth Office (5,400) | (0) | | | (773) | |
| BO036 | BO036 - Building Operating - Youth Centre (13,900) | (0) | | | (2.066) | |
| 2080189 | YOUTH - Building Maintenance | | (30,000) | | 0 | |
| BM028 | Laverton Crèche (Hall) - Maintenance | | | | c | |
| BM032 | BM032 - Building Maintenance - Youth Office | 0 | | | 0 0 | |
| BM036 | BM036 - Building Maintenance - Youth Centre (30,000) | 6 | | | 0 | |
| | of Current Facility | | | | | |
| 2080190 | YOUTH - Garden & Grounds Maintenance | | (2.200) | | C | |
| W353 | Youth Centre - Garden & Grounds Maintenance (2.200) | 6 | | | 0 0 | |
| 2080192 | | | (7,100) | | (1 475) | |
| 2080198 | YOUTH - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | (3 283) | | (880) | |
| 2080199 | YOUTH - Administration Allocated | | (19,645) | | (3.872) | |
| | | | (229,149) | | (27.675) | |
| | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | |
| 3080100 | YOUTH - Contributions & Donations | 0 | | 1,000 | | |
| 3080101 | YOUTH - Reimbursements | 0 | | 0 | | Pag |
| 3080110 | YOUTH - Grant Funding | 120,000 | | 31,356 | First Q | First Quarter Received |
| | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - St | Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Activity by I | Function & | Activity | |
|-----------------|---|---|-------------------|------------|----------|--------------------|
| | | For the Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 204 | 03 | | |
| | | 2020/2021 | 2020/2021 Adopted | 2020/2021 | 2021 | Variance - Comment |
| GL / Jop | Description | Annual | Annual Budget | Actuals | als | |
| | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | Department Community Protection Grant; Funding towards Youth Worker | | | | | |
| 3080135 | YOUTH - Other Income | 200 | | 12 | | |
| 3080190 | YOUTH - Profit on Disposal of Assets | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | 120,200 | | 32,368 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Ed | TOTAL Education & Welfare - Youth | 120,200 | (229,149) | 32,368 | (27,675) | |
| | | | | | | |
| FDUCATIC | FDLICATION & WELFARE - YOUTH | | | | | |
| CAPITAL F | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| 4080120 | 4080120 YOUTH - Furniture & Fittings: Capital | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4080130 | YOUTH - Plant & Equipment: Capital | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | | | | 2 |
| 5080181 | YOUTH - Transfer From Reserve | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Ed | TOTAL Education & Welfare - Youth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Einancial Activity, by Eugene | atement | f Financial | Activity, by | 0 10110 | , v | |
|-------------|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| | For | The Perio | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | anction & | ACTIVITY | |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Annual | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | | 2020/2021 Actuals | Variance - Comment |
| FULCATIO | EDICATION & WIELEADE DESCRIPCI | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| במסקבו ה | W & WELFARE - PRESCHOOL | | | | | | |
| 211 | OPERALING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| | PRESCHOOL - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | | C | | 0 | |
| 2080287 | PRESCHOOL - Other Expenses | | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2080288 | PRESCHOOL - Building Operations | | | 0 0 | | | |
| 2080289 | PRESCHOOL - Building Maintenance | | | 0 0 | | | |
| 2080292 | PRESCHOOL - Depreciation | | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2080298 | PRESCHOOL - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (6 567) | | 0 000 | |
| 2080299 | PRESCHOOL - Administration Allocated | | | (100,0) | | (09/1) | |
| | | | | o for | | | |
| | | | | (/ac'a) | | (1,760) | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3080335 | | | | | | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Edi | TOTAL Education & Welfare - Preschool | | 0 | (6,567) | 0 | (1.760) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| EDUCATIO | EDUCATION & WELFARE - PRESCHOOL | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL E | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4080210 | PRESCHOOL - Building: Capital | | | (| | | |
| 1 | RC053 Repovations to Dreschool Building: Camarara | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4080220 | DDECOLOR Complete & Citation & Citation Callyove | | | | | 0 | |
| 400002 | PACSONOCE - Tullings Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4080281 | PRESCHOOL - Iransfer to Reserves | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| - V | L1 11 4 L7 | | | | | | |
| <u> </u> | EVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5080281 | PRESCHOOL - Transfer from Reserves | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 1 2 10 20 0 | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL EGI | TOTAL Education & Welfare - Preschool | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Comment Portion Engineer Engineer Portion Engineer | | Shire of Laverton - St | ton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Financial A | ctivity by F | unction & / | Activity | | 7 |
|--|------------------|---|--|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|---|
| National Project 20202022 Actuals Actu | | For | The Period | Ending 31, | August 202 | | | | - |
| National Street; Tollet Block; Operating C2,220 C2, | dol. / 18 | | | 2020/2021 Annual B | Adopted sudget | 2020/2 Actu | :021 als | Variance - Comment | |
| Virchases | | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | | |
| on Street; Toilet Block; Operating (2,220) (1,000) (1, | EDUCATIC | ON & WELFARE - OTHER EDUCATION | | | | | | | 1 |
| unchases on Street; Toilet Block; Operating on Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance (1,000) Ocated (1,000) Ocated (1,000) Ocated Oc | OPERATIN | JG EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | 1 |
| on Street; Toilet Block; Operating on Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance (1,000) on Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance (1,000) cated ocated Ocated N N N N N N N N N N N N N | 2080386 | OTHERED - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| on Street; Toilet Block; Operating on Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance cated on Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance cated on Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance cated on Ca | 2080387 | OTHERED - Other Expenses | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| on Street; Toilet Block; Operating on Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance (1,000) on Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance (1,000) cated cated ocated O | 2080388 | OTHERED - Ruilding Operations | | | (2,220) | | 0 | | Т |
| on Street; Tollet Block; Maintenance (1,000) (| 2000300 BOO34 | Playoron in Office & Toilet: 14 Duketon Street: Toilet Block; Operating | (2,220) | | | | (750) | | 1 |
| on Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance (1,000) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2080389 | OTHERED - Building Maintenance | | | (1,000) | | 0 | | 1 |
| Cated | BM034 | Playaroup Office & Toilet: 14 Duketon Street; Toilet Block; Maintenance | (1,000) | | | | 0 | | |
| Cated | 2080302 | OTHERED - Depreciation | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| (756) (756 | 200002 | OTHERED - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 |
| (3,220) (756 | 2080300 | OTHERED - Administration Allocated | | | 0 | | 0 | | П |
| N Precinct; Carryover Ital Asset Asset Asset | 20007 | | | | (3,220) | | (750) | | |
| N Precinct; Carryover Ital Asset Ass | | | | | | | | | |
| NA National Carryover Ital Asset Carryover Car | OPERATIN | IG REVENUE | | | | | | | |
| NA Precinct; Carryover Ital Asset Asset Asset Asset | 070000 | OTUEDED Crant Emplina | | 0 | | 0 | | | |
| NA Precinct; Carryover Ital Asset Asset Asset Asset | 200000 | OTHERED Other Income | | 0 | | 0 | | | |
| Naterior; Carryover Ital Asset Asset Asset | cccoons | | | 0 | | 0 | | | |
| Name | | | | | | | | | |
| Name | THE POPULATION | Other Education | | 0 | (3.220) | 0 | (750) | | |
| Name of the control o | IOIAL EG | ucation & Wellare - Orier Lucanon | | | | | | | |
| Precinct; Carryover tital Asset | CITACILOR | N. & WEI EARE - OTHER EDITCATION | | | | | | | |
| Precinct; Carryover tital Asset | TIVE | Y DENDITIBE | | | | | | | |
| Precinct; Carryover tital | 4080340 | OTUCDED Building Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| Asset | 4000310 | DC033 Disvarius Early Childhood Precinct: Carryover | | | | | 0 | | |
| Asset 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 4080320 | OTHERED - Furniture & Fittings: Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| Asset 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 4080381 | OTHERED - Transfer to Reserves | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| Asset 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | | | 0 | | 0 | | Т |
| Asset 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | CAPITAL R | (EVENUE | | | | | | | |
| | 5080350 | OTHERED - Proceeds on Disposal of Asset | | 0 | | 0 | | | П |
| | 5080381 | OTHERED - Transfer from Reserves | | 0 | | 0 | | | T |
| 0 0 0 | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | 1 |
| 0 0 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL Ed | ucation & Welfare - Other Education | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

| | | Variance - Comment | 0 | | | | (65) | | 20) | | | 0 3 | (198) | | | D | (75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | (56) | | 3.5) | (2) | 0 | (9. | 0 | | (3) | (6: | 14: | |
|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|---|-----------------------|--|---|---|-----------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|------------------------|---|--|--|
| & Activity | ביינויווי | 2020/2021 Actuals | Expense | ╀ | | Í | (7,765) | | (2,220) | | | | | | | | (1,957) | | | | | | | | (7 991) | (5) | | (1.375) | | | (576) | | | (543) | (1,759) | (6,547) | |
| Function | 20 | 202 Ac | Revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | , | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Activity by | August 20 | Adopted Budget | Expense | | | (105 041) | (142,621) | 1000 17 | (4,800) | (000) | (1,000) | (000'1) | (2,000) | (000) | 0 100 | (007,6) | | (1,000) | (8,500) | | | | | (17,800) | (22) | | | | (8.800) | | | (2.200) | | (4,700) | (6,566) | (33,214) | |
| Financial | Ending 31 | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 45 | | | | | | | |
| verton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1002.07 | (9,7,00) | | | (1,000) | 0 | (6,500) | (1,000) | | (006'2) | (150) | (1,000) | (8,750) | | (4,300) | (4,500) | | (2,200) | 6 | | | |
| Shire of Laverton - S | For | Description | | EDUCATION & WELFARE - COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | COM DEV - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | Includes Provision for New ALO Position | COM DEV - Employee Costs - Allowances: WC & FBT | WC Insurance Premiums | COM DEV - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | COM DEV - Employee Costs - Other | COM DEV - Motor Vehicle Expenses | COM DEV - Printing & Stationery | COM DEV - Subscriptions & Memberships | COM DEV - Community Short Term Camp Facilities | Short Term Camping Facilities | COM DEV - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | OOM DEV. Other Events and a second a second and a second | COM DEV - Other Expenses | memanorial day or People with Disability | DAIP - Implementation Costs | Curtin Volunteer Program | Community Development - Other Expenses General | COM DEV - Building Operations | Cashless Debit Card (CDC) Office; Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance | Men's Shed Insurance Premium | Men's Shed Maintenance | Community Services; 12 MacPherson Place; Office & Shed - Operating | COM DEV - Building Maintenance | Cashless Debit Card (CDC) Office; Minor Building Maintenance | Community Services; 12 MacPherson Place; Office & Shed - Maintenance | COM DEV - Garden & Grounds Maintenance | COM DEV - Garden & Grounds Maintenance | COM DEV - Depreciation | COM DEV - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | COM DEV - Administration Costs Allocated | |
| | | GL / Job | O. F. | EDUCALIC | OPERATIN | 2080400 | | 2080402 | | 2080404 | 2080406 | 2080410 | 2080415 | 2080441 | 2080450 | W334 | 2080486 | 2080487 | 2000407 | 20002 | CDOO3 | CD007 | CD010 | 2080488 | BO033 | BO050 | BM050 | BO031 | 2080489 | BM033 | BM031 | 2080490 | W354 | 2080492 | 2080498 | 2080499 | |

| | Shire of Laverton - S | tatement o | ton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Activity by F | -unction & | Activity | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|--|---------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | For | The Perior | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 07 | | |
| | 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 2 | | 2020/2021 Adopted Appual Budget | Adopted | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 Jals | Variance - Comment |
| GL / Job | Description | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | | |
| H | בו וועל לים כי | | | | | | |
| OPERAIIN | OPERALING REVENUE | | c | | 0 | | |
| 3080400 | COM DEV - Contributions & Donations | | | | | | |
| 20000 | Men's Shed Donation to Council - 2019/2020 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3080401 | COM DEV - Grant Funding | | 400 | | 0 | | |
| 0.0000 | International Day of People with Disability | | | | | | |
| 3000435 | COM DEIV - Other Income | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 2000423 | | | 400 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| LA TATOT | TOTAL Education & Wolfare Community Davislonment | | 400 | (228,021) | 0 | (25,988) | |
| IOIAL EG | deation a venale - community corresponding | | | | | | |
| CITACILICA | EDLICATION & WEI FARE - COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4080410 | COM DEV - Building; Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 1 | BC050 Men's Shed; Offset by Contributions GL: 3080400 | | | | | 0 | |
| 4080420 | COM DEV - Furniture & Fittings; Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4080480 | COM DEV - Infrastructure Other | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4080481 | COM DEV - Transfer To Reserves | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5080481 | COM DEV - Transfer From Reserves | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | 7 |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Ed | TOTAL Education & Welfare - Community Development | The second second | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

| | Shire of Laverton - S | tatement of The Period | ton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | Activity by F | -unction & | Activity | | П |
|---|--|---|---|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|---|
| | | | Popular Palance | Adgress 202 | | | | |
| GL / Job | Description | | Annual Budget | Adopted 3udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment | |
| FDIICATI | FDICATION & WEI FABE CASUI ESS DEBIT CADA CATALLAND | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | | T |
| ODEDATIN | OBENTING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | T |
| T S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S | NG EAPENDI URE | | | | | | | |
| 2080500 | CDC - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | | (51,649) | | (10.665) | | T |
| 2080502 | CDC - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | | (2.000) | | (925) | | T |
| | WC Insurance Premiums | | | (anala) | | (026) | | |
| 2080504 | CDC - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | | (500) | | C | | |
| 2080506 | CDC - Employee Costs - Other | | | (500) | | 0 0 | | T |
| 2080510 | CDC - Motor Vehicle Expenses | | | 0 | | 0 0 | | 1 |
| 2080512 | CDC - CDC General Office Expenses | | | (1.500) | | 0 0 | | T |
| 2080515 | CDC - Printing & Stationery | | | (500) | | 0 0 | | T |
| 2080540 | CDC - Advertising & Promotion | | | (0) | | 0 0 | | Ţ |
| 2080552 | CDC - Consultants | | | | | 0 | | 1 |
| 2080586 | CDC - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | | 0 | | 0 0 | | 7 |
| 2080587 | CDC - Other Expenses | | 1 | 0 (0) | | 0 | | |
| CDC001 | CDC Survey | | | (000) | | 0 | | |
| CDCOO | CDC Other Expanses | 0 665 | | | | 0 | | |
| 20000 | ODO Sewing & Orași | (nne) | | | | 0 | | |
| 500000 | CDC Sewing & Clair program | | | | | 0 | | |
| 2000200 | CDC - Building Operating Expenses | | | (200) | | | | |
| 2080589 | CDC - Building Maintenance | | | 0 | | 0 | | Τ |
| 2080590 | CDC - Garden & Grounds Maintenance | | | (2,200) | | 0 | | T |
| W357 | CDC Gardens Maintenance | (2,200) | | | | 0 | | T |
| 2080592 | CDC - Depreciation | | | 0 | | 0 | | T |
| 2080598 | CDC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | 0 | | 0 | | T |
| 2080599 | CDC - Administration Allocated | | | (40,181) | | (7,920) | | 1 |
| | | | | (100,030) | | (19,511) | | Τ |
| | | | | | | | | Т |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | | T |
| 3080500 | CDC - Contributions & Donations | | | | 0 | | | T |
| 3080510 | CDC - Grant Funding | | 000'09 | | 31.857 | _ 11 | First Onarter (Half) Received | |
| | Quarterly Operations Grant - CDC/Indue Project - to 31/12/2020 | | | | | . a | Project finded to 31 December 2020 | |
| 3080535 | CDC - Other Income | | 0 | | 0 | | | |
| | | | 000'09 | | 31.857 | | | Т |
| | | | | | | | | 1 |
| TOTAL Ed | FOTAL Education & Welfare - Cashless Debit Card Operations | A Commence of the Commence of | 000'09 | (100,030) | 31,857 | (19,511) | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | Γ |
| TOTAL EL | TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE | | 180,600 | (566,987) | 64,225 | (75,683) | | П |

| NG - STAFF HOUSING NG - STAFF HOUSING TING EXPENDITURE O STF HOUSE - Loan Interest Repayments Loan 79B; Shire Housing Loan 79B; Shire Housing Loan 82; DCEO Housing Loan 82; DCEO Housing Loan 82; DCEO Housing Loan 82; DCEO Housing STF HOUSE - Other Expenses Settlement/Legal Expenses - Sale of Properties STF HOUSE - Staff Housing Building Operations BO009 Building Operations; 11 Boomerang Street BO010 Building Operations; 10 Lancefield Street BO013 Building Operations; 11 Mikado Way BO015 Building Operations; 12 Shirley Avenue BO017 Building Operations; 15 Cable Street BO019 Building Operations; 14 Boomerang Street BO020 Building Operations; 15 Cable Street BO020 Building Operations; 16 Cable Street BO020 Building Operations; 18 Cable Street BO020 Building Operations; 18 Leahy Close BO022 Building Operations; 18 Laahy Close BO024 Building Operations; 10 Ltt; 5 Burt Street BO055 Building Operations; Unit 2; 5 Burt Street BO056 Building Operations; Unit 2; 5 Burt Street BO059 Building Operations; Unit 2; 5 Burt Street BO059 Building Operations; Unit 3; 5 Burt Street BO069 Building Operations; Unit 7; 5 Burt Street BO060 Building Operations; Unit 7; 5 Burt Street | Shire of Lave | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | of Financial | Activity by F | unction & | Activity | |
|--|--|--|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Mos. STAFF HOUSING | | For The Perio | d Ending 31 | August 202 | | | |
| No. 2 ATFAF HOUSING | | | 2020/2021 Annual | Adopted Budget | 2020/; Actu | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| VING EXPERIOUSING VING EXPENDITURE | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| NG. STYFF HOUSING (1477) (22,500) 7 10 STF HOUSE - Loan Interest Repayments (1477) (22,500) 10 STF HOUSE - Loan Interest Repayments (1477) (22,500) 10 can 78B, Shire Housing (3,125) (147,000) 10 can 81, DECD Housing (3,125) (147,000) 2 STF HOUSE - Other Expenses - Sale of Properties (5,000) (147,000) 3 STF HOUSE - Other Expenses - Sale of Properties (5,000) (147,000) 5 STF HOUSE - Staff Housing Building Operations (2 Cable Street BOORD Building Operations; (3 Cable Street BOORD Building Operations; (3 Cable Street BOOTS Building Operations; (3 Cable Street BOOTS Building Operations; (3 Cable Street BOOTS Building Operations; (4 Cable Street BOOTS Building Operations; (4 Decembers) (4 Cable Street BOOTS Building Operations; (4 Unit 1; 6 But Street BOOSS Building Operations; (4 Unit 1; 6 But Street BOOSS Building Operations; (4 Cable Street BOOSS Buil | | | | | | | |
| 1 | HOUSING - STAFF HOUSING | | | | | | |
| Cara 798, Nittle Housing Cara 100 | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | 1 | |
| Can 798; Shire Housing Can 798; Shire Housing Can 798; Shire Housing Can 82; DCEC H | | | | (22,500) | | (1,815) | |
| Coan 81; Burt Street Units; Shire Housing | | (1,477) | | | | | |
| Coan 82; DCEO Housing Case Case | Loan 81; Burt Street Units; Shire Housing | (8,125) | | | | | |
| STF HOUSE - Other Expenses Sattlement/Legal Expenses - Sale of Properties Sattlement/Legal Expenses - Sale of Properties | Loan 82; DCEO Housing | (6,430) | | | | | |
| Settlement/Legal Expenses - Sale of Properties | Π | | | (147,000) | | 0 | |
| Staff Housing Upgrade; Ongoing Renewal Program Staff Housing Upgrade; Ongoing Renewal Program STF HOUSE. Staff Housing Building Operations STF HOUSE. Staff Housing Building Operations; 1 Dearcefield Street BO001 Building Operations; 1 Dearcefield Street BO001 Building Operations; 1 Dearcefield Street BO001 Building Operations; 2 Shirley Avenue BO001 Building Operations; 3 Mixado Way Street BO001 Building Operations; 15 Cable Street BO001 Building Operations; 15 Cable Street BO001 Building Operations; 2 Boomerang Street BO001 Building Operations; 2 Boomerang Street BO001 Building Operations; 3 Deomerang Street BO002 Building Operations; 4 Boomerang Street BO002 Building Operations; 5 Lancefield Street BO002 Building Operations; 1 Lancefield Street BO003 Building Operations; 2 Lancefield Street BO003 Building Operations; 3 La | Γ | (2,000) | | | | | |
| STF HOUSE - Starf Housing Building Operations 8 Cable Street | Staff Housing Upgrade; Ongoing Renewal Program | (142,000) | | | | | |
| BO000 Building Operations; 8 Cable Street (4,850) | S | | | (127,700) | | (0) | |
| BO010 Building Operations; 11 Boomerang Street (4,850) | | (2,550) | | | | (448) | |
| BO010 Building Operations; 10 Lancefield Street | | (4,850) | | | | (884) | |
| BOO13 Building Operations; 2 Shirley Avenue (3,600) | | (006'9) | | | | (974) | |
| BO013 Building Operations; 3 Mikado Way | | (3,600) | | | | (878) | |
| BO015 Building Operations; 15 Cable Street | | (009'9) | | | | (1,116) | |
| BOO15 Building Operations; 15 Cable Street | T | (5,550) | | | | (1,185) | |
| BO016 Building Operations; 6 Craiggie Street B0017 Building Operations; 8 A Craiggie Street B0017 Building Operations; 2 Boomerang Street B0020 Building Operations; 1 Boomerang Street B0022 Building Operations; 1 A Boomerang Street B0022 Building Operations; 1 Mikado Way B0022 Building Operations; 2 Lancefield Street B0022 Building Operations; 3 Lancefield Street B0024 Building Operations; 1 Mikado Way B0025 Building Operations; 2 Lancefield Street B0025 Building Operations; 1 Mixado Way B0025 Building Op | | (5,550) | | | | (883) | |
| BO017 Building Operations, BA Craiggie Street | Τ | (009'2) | | | | (1,587) | |
| BO019 Building Operations; 2 Boomerang Street (4,700) | Τ | (5,100) | | | | (1,003) | |
| BO020 Building Operations; 14 Boomerang Street (7,700) | | (4,700) | | | | (3,734) | |
| BO022 Building Operations; 8 Leahy Close (9,200) | | (002'2) | | | | (1,295) | |
| B0022 Building Operations; 1 Mikado Way (8,000) (5,650) (5,650) (5,650) (5,600) (5 | T | (9,200) | | | | (2,944) | |
| BO023 Building Operations; 8B Craiggie Street (5,650) (5,600) (5,600) (5,600) (5,600) (6,000 | | (8,000) | | | | (2,102) | |
| BO024 Building Operations; 5 Lancefield Street (5,600) (4,15 | | (2,650) | | | _ | (849) | |
| BO054 Building Operations; Unit 1; 5 Burt Street (4,150) | | (2,600) | | | | (2,134) | |
| BO055 Building Operations; Unit 2; 5 Burt Street (3,500) | | (4,150) | | | | (820) | |
| BO056 Building Operations; Unit 3; 5 Burt Street (4,000) | | (3,500) | | | | (889) | |
| BO057 Building Operations; Unit 4; 5 Burt Street (4,000) BO058 Building Operations; Unit 5; 5 Burt Street (3,950) BO059 Building Operations; Unit 6; 5 Burt Street (6,500) BO062 Building Operations; Common Area; 5 Burt Street (5,000) BO062 Building Operations; Vacant Lots (3,000) | | (4,000) | | | | (732) | |
| BO058 Building Operations; Unit 5; 5 Burt Street (3,950) BO059 Building Operations; Unit 6; 5 Burt Street (4,450) BO060 Building Operations; Unit 7; 5 Burt Street (5,000) BO062 Building Operations; Common Area; 5 Burt Street (5,000) BO062 Building Operations; Vacant Lots (3,000) | Γ | (4,000) | | | | (281) | |
| BO059 Building Operations: Unit 6; 5 Burt Street (4,450) BO060 Building Operations: Unit 7; 5 Burt Street (5,000) BO062 Building Operations: Common Area; 5 Burt Street (5,000) BO062 Building Operations: Vacant Lots (3,000) | | (3,950) | | | | (618) | |
| BO060 Building Operations; Unit 7; 5 Burt Street (6,500) BO062 Building Operations; Common Area; 5 Burt Street (5,000) BO062 Building Operations; Vacant Lots (3,000) | | (4,450) | | | | (240) | |
| BO062 Building Operations: Common Area; 5 Burt Street (5,000) (3,000) (3,000) | | (005'9) | | | | (800) | |
| BO062 Building Operations: Vacant Lots (3,000) | | (2,000) | | | | (1,545) | |
| | | (3,000) | | | | (029) | |

| ~ |
|----|
| 2 |
| O |
| 0 |
| a |
| п. |

| Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | 2020/2021 Adopted 2020/2021 Adopted Actuals Description Annual Budget Actuals Variance - Comment | Revenue Expense Revenue Expense | nce (R0.74n) | 0 | (4,200) | 202(0) | | (3,200) | (4,200) | 077 | (1,12) | (3,000) | (007/c) | (2,53) | (6,200) | (002'e) | (74. (74. (74. (74. (74. (74. (74. (74. | (0250) | (0000) | (2440) | (5442) | | (1.490) | (1490) | (2.290) | The Street | (1) | (non-in-z) | Costs Recovered | 330,145 | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| | | | TO TOUR THO | STF HOUSE - Staff Hou | BM008 Building Maint | BM010 Building Maint | BM009 Building Maint | BM011 Building Maint | BM013 Building Maint | BM014 Building Maint | BM015 Building Maint | BM016 Building Maint | BM017 Building Maint | BM019 Building Maint | BM020 Building Maint | BM021 Building Maint | BM022 Building Maint | BM023 Building Maint | BM024 Building Maint | BM054 Building Maint | BM055 Building Maint | BM056 Building Maint | BM057 Building Maint | BM058 Building Maint | BM059 Building Maint | BM060 Building Maint | BM062 Building Maint | STF HOUSE - Loss on D | STF HOUSE - Depreciation | STF HOUSE - Staff Hou | STE HOUSE - Administr | מפוווווווווווווווווווווווווווווווווווו | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | stement of | Financial A | Activity by F | unction & | Activity | |
|-----------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|--|
| | For | he Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0 | | |
| - | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted 3udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 1021 als | Variance - Comment |
| GE / JOD | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | 000 | | 2 187 | | |
| 3090101 | STF HOUSE - Staff Rental Reimbursements | | 20,000 | | 701,7 | | |
| 3090135 | STF HOUSE - Other Income; Rental Income | | 25,000 | | 3,909 | | |
| 3090190 | STF HOUSE - Profit on Disposal of Assets | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 45,000 | | 6,095 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Sta | TOTAL Staff Housing | 一方の一門を行 | 45,000 | (122,440) | 960'9 | 36,118 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4090110 | STF HOUSE - Building: Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4090120 | STE HOUSE - Furniture & Fittings: Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4090181 | STE HOUSE - Transfer to Reserves | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4000182 | STE HOUSE - Loan Principal Repayments | | | (97,167) | | (36,718) | |
| | Loan 79B; Shire Housing | (31,898) | | | | | |
| | Loan 81; Burt Street Units; Shire Housing | (42,517) | | | | | |
| | Loan 82; DCEO Housing | (22,752) | | 724 707 | | (36 718) | |
| | | | | (91,101) | | (01,'00) | |
| CAPITAL | CAPITAL REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5090150 | STF HOUSE - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets | | 40,000 | | 0 | Awa | Awaiting Purchaser's Advice to Progress Sale |
| | Proposed Sale of Mikado Way Property | | | | | | |
| 5090151 | STF HOUSE - Realisation on Disposal of Assets | | (40,000) | | 0 | | |
| 5090155 | STF HOUSE - New Loan Borrowings | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 5090181 | STF HOUSE - Transfer from Reserves | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL St | TOTAL Staff Housing | | 0 | (97,167) | 0 | (36,718) | |

| | | Variance - Comment | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | (i) | | | | | | | | The state of the s | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------|---|--|----------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------|--|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| & Activity | | 2020/2021 Actuals | Expense | | | | | | (1 919) | (914) | | | | (1,207) | (880) | (5,492) | (10,412) | | | 0 | | | | (10,412) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Function 8 | 120 | 202 Ac | Revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Activity by | August 20 | Adopted Budget | Expense | - XI | | 0 | | (11 130) | (application) | | (5,200) | | | (2,400) | (3,283) | (27,860) | (49,873) | | | | | | | (49,873) | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | |
| Financial | Ending 31 | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Revenue | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 5,000 | 0 | 5,000 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Statement of | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | | | | | | | | (9,190) | (1,940) | | (3,100) | (2,100) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | • |
| Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | For | Description | | HOUSING - OTHER HOLISING | OPERALING EXPENDITURE | OTHER HOUSE - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | OTHER HOUSE - Other Expenses (Incl. Business Plan) | OTHER HOUSE - Building Operations | BO012 14 Erlistoun Street; Historic Complex; Operations | BO025 1-13 Augusta Street, Currently Church Housing, Operations | OTHER HOUSE - Building Maintenance | BM012 Erlistoun Street, Historic Complex; Maintenance | BM025 1-13 Augusta Street; Currently Church Housing; Operations | OTHER HOUSE - Depreciation | OTHER HOUSE - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | OTHER HOUSE - Administration Allocated | | נו וויין נו כי | OPERA LING REVENUE | OTHER HOUSE - Rental Reimbursements | OTHER HOUSE - Other Income; Housing Rental | OTHER HOUSE - Grant Income | | TOTAL Other Housing | HOUSING - OTHER HOLISING | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | OTHER HOUSE - Building: Capital | OTHER HOUSE - Transfer to December | | | EVENUE | OTHER HOUSE - Transfer from Reserves | | TOTAL Other Housing | |
| | | GL / Job | | HOUSING | OPERAIN | 2090286 | 2090287 | 2090288 | B0012 | B0025 | 2090289 | BM012 | BM025 | 2090292 | 8670607 | 2090299 | | 141 | OPERAIIN | 3090201 | 3090235 | 3090240 | | TOTAL OF | HOUSING - | CAPITAL E | 4090210 | | 070001 | | CAPITAL REVENUE | 5090281 | | TOTAL Oth | |

| Colore C | | Shire of Laverton - S | atement of | Financial A | ton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | unction & | Activity | |
|--|---------|---|------------|-----------------------|--|---------------|-------------|---|
| Comparison Com | | For | The Period | Ending 31 | August 202 | | | |
| This properties This prope | 100 | | | 2020/2021 Annual E | Adopted 3udget | 2020/ Actu | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| The SANITATION Commercial Collection Charges SANITATION Cannit Income SANITATION Cannit Income | 20 | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| Navi Park | | | | | | | | |
| The Sex Properties Collection Collecti | COMMU | 11TY AMMENITIES - SANITATION | | | | | | |
| 13 SANITATION - Waste Collection (15,700) (15,700 | OPERAT | NG EXPENDITURE | | | (30,200) | | 0 | |
| Waste Collection: Mount Margaret (15,700) (15,700) (15,700) (15,700) (15,700) (15,700) (15,700) (15,700) (17,774 | 2100111 | SANITATION - Waste Collection | (30.200) | | (202,20) | | (3,500) | |
| 12 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | W342 | W342 Domestic Waste Collection | (003,00) | | (15,700) | | 0 | |
| Avg Avg Avg Couractivity Mount Margaret Relation 135,000 136,000 136,000 137,740 147,77 | 2110012 | Wasta Wasta Collection: Mount Manageret | (15,700) | | | | (2,333) | |
| W347 Liter Control W344 Commercial/Industrial Collection W344 Commercial/Industrial Collection W345 Courantine Bir. Great Central Road W346 Courantine Bir. Great Central Road W346 Courantine Bir. Great Central Road W348 Laverbrin Waste Facility W348 Laverbrin Waste Facility W348 Laverbrin Waste Facility W348 Laverbrin Waste Facility W348 Laverbrin Waste Collection W348 Laverbrin Waste Collection W348 Laverbrin Waste Collection W348 Laverbrin Waste Facility W348 Laverbrin Waste Collection W348 Laverbrin Waste Collection Charge Waste Collection Charg | 2100113 | Navidation - Litter Control | | | (92,000) | | 0 | |
| Available Avai | 7/2/17 | Wy47 Litter Control | (000'56) | | | | (17,774) | |
| W344 Commercial/Industrial Waste Collection (37,800) (218,40 | 2400114 | SANITATION - Commercial/Industrial Collection | | | (58,800) | | 0 | |
| March State | 10012 | W/344 Commercial/Industrial Waste Collection | (32,600) | | | | (5,774) | |
| SANITATION - General Tip Maintenance Care and tip Maintenance Care an | 10/345 | W345 Ornaratine Bin: Great Central Road | (21,200) | | | | (3,484) | |
| Autorities Content of the conten | 740040 | ANITATION - General Tip Maintenance | | | (218,400) | | 0 | |
| Main and the content of the conten | 11/318 | Wata Laverton Waste Facility | (218,400) | | | | (14,558) | |
| Abund walls SANITATION - Household Verge Collection (6,400) (1,000) (1,000) (1,000) (20,800) (20,800) (4,873) (880) (1,000) | | Includes provisions for additional/replacement fencing, cover, new pits | | | | | | |
| SANITATION - Household Verge Collection Wa346 Household Verge Collection Wa346 Household Verge Collection SANITATION - Other Expenses SANITATION - Depreciation SANITATION - Depreciation SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge SANITATION - Other Evenses SANITATION - Other Evenses SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge SANITATION - Charge (Additional) SANITATION - Char | | & bund walls | | | | | | |
| W346 Household Verge Collection (6,400) (1,000) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 2100118 | SANITATION - Household Verge Collection | | | (6,400) | | 0 | |
| SANITATION - Other Expenses C1,000 Other Expenses | W346 | W346 Household Verge Collection | (6,400) | | | | 0 | |
| SANITATION - Depreciation (20,800) (4,873) SANITATION - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,223) (880) SANITATION - Administration Allocated (19,645) (880) SANITATION - Administration Allocated (19,645) (7,449) ING REVENUE (469,228) (57,049) SANITATION - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges 84,000 82,824 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge 20,000 25,064 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge Asalitation 28,798 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge Asalitation 28,798 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge Additional 500 0 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge Additional 500 28,798 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge Additional 500 0 0 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge Asalitation 500 0 0 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge Asalitation 500 0 0 SANITATION - Chart Income Sale of Bins; Septic Tank Fees; Liquid Waste Disposal 133,00 | 2100187 | SANITATION - Other Expenses | | | (1,000) | | 0 | |
| SANITATION - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) (380) SANITATION - Administration Allocated (19,645) (19,645) SANITATION - Administration Allocated (19,645) (19,645) (19,645) (19,645) SANITATION - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges (19,645) (19,645) (19,645) (19,645) SANITATION - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges (19,645) | 2100192 | SANITATION - Depreciation | | | (20,800) | | (4,873) | |
| SANITATION - Administration Allocated (19,645) (3,872) SANITATION - Administration Allocated (469,228) (57,049) ING REVENUE (469,228) (57,049) ING REVENUE (469,228) (57,049) SANITATION - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges 84,000 82,824 SANITATION - Domestic Services; Mount Margaret Rubbish Collection 28,000 28,000 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge 82,000 28,000 Based on 2019/2020 Levies 28,000 28,000 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge (Additional) 500 0 SANITATION - Grant Income 500 236 SANITATION - Other Income 500 0 Sale of Bins; Septic Tank Fees; Liquid Waste Disposal 500 0 Sale of Bins; Septic Tank Fees; Liquid Waste Disposal 133,000 136,922 Adminitive Amenities - Sanitation (469,228) 136,922 Adminitive Amenities - Sanitation (57,049) | 2100498 | SANITATION - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| NOTE REVENUE Page ING REVENUE ING REVENUE Page ING REVENUE ING R | 210012 | SANITATION - Administration Allocated | | | (19,645) | | (3,872) | |
| Name | 200 | | | | (469,228) | | (57,049) | |
| Name Revenue | 1 | | | | | | | |
| SANITATION - Domestic Services; Mount Margaret Rubbish Collection 20,000 25,064 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge 28,000 28,798 Based on 2019/2020 Levies 28,798 0 0 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge (Additional) 500 0 0 SANITATION - Fees & Charges SANITATION - Grant Income 0 0 0 SANITATION - Other Income SANITATION - Other Income 500 0 0 Sale of Bins; Septic Tank Fees; Liquid Waste Disposal 500 133,000 136,922 Sale of Bins; Sanitation 133,000 (469,228) 136,922 (57,049) | 3100100 | ING REVENUE SANITATION - Domestic Refuse Collection Charges | | 84,000 | | 82,824 | | Rates Notices Dispatched - 29 July 2020 |
| SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge 28,000 28,798 Based on 2019/2020 Levies 28,798 0 0 SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge (Additional) 500 0 0 SANITATION - Grant Income 0 0 0 SANITATION - Grant Income 500 0 0 SANITATION - Other Income 500 0 0 SANITATION - Other Income 500 136,922 136,922 Amonthus Salitation 133,000 (469,228) 136,922 (57,049) | 3100101 | SANITATION - Domestic Services, Mount Margaret Rubbish Collection | | 20,000 | | 25,064 | | Billed in Advance - 2020/21 |
| Based on 2019/2020 Levies Campercial Collection Charge (Additional) 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 3100120 | SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge | | 28,000 | | 28,798 | | Rates Notices Dispatched - 29 July 2020 |
| SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge (Additional) 0 0 SANITATION - Fees & Charges 500 236 SANITATION - Grant Income 0 0 SANITATION - Other Income 500 0 Sale of Bins, Septic Tank Fees; Liquid Waste Disposal 133,000 136,922 Addition 133,000 136,922 | | Based on 2019/2020 Levies | | | | | | |
| SANITATION - Fees & Charges 500 236 SANITATION - Grant Income 500 0 0 SANITATION - Other Income 500 0 0 Sale of Bins, Septic Tank Fees, Liquid Waste Disposal 133,000 136,922 Community Amenities - Sanitation 133,000 136,922 | 3100121 | SANITATION - Commercial Collection Charge (Additional) | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| SANITATION - Grant Income 0 0 SANITATION - Other Income 500 0 Sale of Bins, Septic Tank Fees; Liquid Waste Disposal 500 0 Sale of Bins, Septic Tank Fees; Liquid Waste Disposal 133,000 136,922 | 3100125 | SANITATION - Fees & Charges | | 200 | | 236 | | |
| 500 500 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 3100130 | SANITATION - Grant Income | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 500 133,000 136,922 133,000 (469,228) 136,922 136,922 | 3100135 | SANITATION - Other Income | | 200 | | 0 | | |
| 133,000 136,922 133,000 (469,228) 136,922 | | Sale of Bins; Septic Tank Fees; Liquid Waste Disposal | 200 | | | | | |
| 133,000 (469,228) 136,922 | | | | 133,000 | | 136,922 | | |
| 133,000 (469,228) 136,922 | | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL C | ommunity Amenities - Sanitation | | 133,000 | (469,228) | 136,922 | (57,049) | |

| ıO |
|-----------------------|
| Ñ |
| O |
| g |
| $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$ |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Einancial Activities by Francial | atement of Fin | A leioner | tivity by | 0 101 | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|---|
| | 101 | The Doring En | ding 24 A | LIVILY DY P | unction & | ACTIVITY | | _ |
| | 2 | i oi i ile reffod Ending 31 August 2020 | aing 51 A | ugust 202 | 0 | | | _ |
| GL / Job | Description | Ñ | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | dopted idget | 2020/2021 Actuals | :021 als | Variance - Comment | |
| | | Re | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | | _ |
| | | | | | | | | _ |
| CAPITAL ! | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | _ |
| 4100130 | 4100130 SANITATION - Plant & Equipment: Canital | | | | | | | _ |
| 7400400 | Contraction of the contraction o | | | 0 | | 0 | | _ |
| | SAMILATION - Infrastructure Other, Capital | | | 0 | | C | | _ |
| 10399 | Tip Fence Construction | _ | | | | • | | |
| 4100181 | SANITATION - Transfer to Besenves |) > | | | | 0 | | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | | _ |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | | _ |
| | | | | | | | | _ |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | REVENUE | | | | | | | _ |
| 5100150 | 5100150 SANITATION - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets | | C | | c | | | |
| 5100151 | SANITATION - Realisation on Disposal of Assets | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | | | |
| 5100181 | SANITATION - Transfer from Reserves | | 0 | | 0 0 | | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Co | TOTAL Community Amenities - Sanitation | | 0 | C | C | 0 | | |

| GL/Job | The Desire | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | בסג ווופ בפנונ | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0 | | |
| | Description | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | :021 als | Variance - Comment |
| _ | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | |
| COMMUNITY AMENITIES - TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT | & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT | | | | | |
| OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2100252 PLANNING - Consultants | | | (10,000) | | 0 | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | ocated | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | O | | (27,860) | | (5,492) | |
| | | | (37,860) | | (5,492) | |
| | | | | | | |
| OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3100220 PLANNING - Fees & Charges | | 200 | | 0 | | |
| | | 0 | | o | | |
| | | 200 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Town Planning | | 200 | (37,860) | 0 | (5,492) | |
| | | | | | | |
| COMMUNITY AMENITIES - TOWN PLANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT | & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT | | | | | |
| CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4100281 PLANNING - Transfer to Reserves | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5100281 PLANNING - Transfer from Reserves | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Town Planning | THE PARTY OF THE P | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

| GL / Job Description | For The Derivel Engine 24 Assessed | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | A 500 | | , | |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|
| | | | August 202 | 0 | | |
| | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted Budget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| COMMUNITY AMENITIES - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES | | | | | | |
| OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2 | 8 | | (31,750) | | 0 | |
| W314 W314 Cemetery Maintenance & Operations | (30'02) | | | | (5,106) | |
| 4 | (1,700) | | | | (07) | |
| 2100313 COM AMEN - Other Confinentials, Maintenance/Operations | erations | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | 1000 067 | | (20,000) | | 0 | |
| 8 | (000,000) | | (40.050) | | c | |
| | (20,400) | | | | (4 327) | |
| | (19,650) | | | | (4.901) | |
| ပ် စွ | | | (10,800) | | 0 | |
| BM03/ BM03/ Public Toilets; 13 Duketon Street | (5,400) | | | | (167) | |
| Τ, | (5,400) | | | | 0 | |
| | | | (13,800) | | (3,299) | |
| | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| Z100399 COM AMEN - Administration Allocated | | | (27,860) | | (5,492) | |
| | | | (147,543) | | (24,240) | |
| OPERATING REVENILE | | | | | | |
| 310030 COM AMEN - Cometen, Econ. Burial | | | | | | |
| | | 1,000 | | 0 | | |
| | | 000 | | 5 | | |
| TOTAL Community Amenities - Other | | 1 000 | (147 543) | | 1040 401 | |
| | | | (anathri) | | (0+2,4-2) | |
| COMMUNITY AMENITIES - OTHER COMMUNITY AMENITIES | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 4100380 COM AMEN - Infrastructure Other; Capital | | | (30,000) | | 0 | Proposed projects for 2020/21 discussed at EL CAG |
| IO314 IO314 Cemetery Improvements (FLCAG) | (30,000) | | | | (613) | meeting on 26/08/2020 - Refer to Agenda Item for 17 Sept. |
| | | | (30,000) | | (613) | Bush |
| CADITAL DEVENIT | | | | | | |
| CAFILAL KEVENOE | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL Community Amenities - Other | | 0 | (30,000) | 0 | (613) | |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL COMMUNITY AMENITIES | | 134,200 | (684,631) | 136,922 | (87,394) | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | tatement of | Financial / | Activity by I | unction & | Activity | |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | For | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | Ending 31 | August 202 | | | |
| - | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted 3udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| GE / JOB | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | | |
| RECREATI | RECREATION & CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | (| | C | |
| 2110186 | HALLS - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | | 0 (| | 0 000 | |
| 2110187 | HALLS - Other Expenses | | | 0 | | (326) | |
| 2110188 | HALLS - Town Halls & Public Building Operations | | | (11,270) | | 0 | |
| BO029 | BO029 Town Hall; Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance | (10,300) | | | | (2,904) | |
| BO030 | BO030 1-13 Augusta Street; Community Hall; Currently used as a Church | (926) | | | | 0 | |
| | and an analysis of the state of | | | (18,780) | | 0 | |
| 2110189 | HALLS - IOWN Halls & Fublic Building Maintenance | (7,900) | | | | 0 | |
| BIMOZA | Binoza Town Trail, willow building waintenance Includes Provision for Minor Furnishings & Fittings | (10,000) | | | | | |
| BM030 | BM030 1-13 Augusta Street; Community Hall; Currently used as a Church | (880) | | | | 0 | |
| | Control | | | (20,000) | | (6,559) | |
| 2110192 | HALLS - Depreciation | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| 2110198 | HALLS - Stall nousing Costs Allocated | | | (20,150) | | (3,972) | |
| 661017 | | | | (73,483) | | (17,671) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3110120 | HALLS - Town Hall Hire | | 1,000 | | 300 | | |
| 3110135 | HALLS - Other Income | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 1,000 | | 300 | | |
| | | | 4 000 | 172 1831 | 300 | (17 671) | |
| TOTAL Of | TOTAL Other Recreation & Culture - Public Halls | | 0001 | (option) | 3 | (1.04.1) | |
| RECREATI CAPITAL E | RECREATION & CULTURE - PUBLIC HALLS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4110110 | HALLS - Building: Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| BC029 | BC029 Laverton Community Hub; Stage 1C; Town Hall; Youth Facilities | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | (| | 0 | | |
| 5110181 | HALLS - Transfer From Reserves | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | • | | | | |
| TOTAL PU | TOTAL PUBLIC HALLS | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - S | tatement of | verton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | ctivity by F | unction & | Activity | |
|-----------|--|-------------|---|--------------|-----------|-----------|---|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0 | | |
| 70 | | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | 2020/2021 | 2021 | |
| GE / 30B | Description | | Annual Budget | ndget | Actuals | als | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| RECREAT | RECREATION & CILI TIPE - SWMMING & BEACHES | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERATIL | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2110200 | SWIM - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | | (121 391) | | (46.704) | |
| 2110202 | SWIM - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | | (4 000) | | (10,121) | |
| 2110204 | SWIM - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | | (5,000) | | (5030) | |
| 2110206 | SWIM - Employee Costs - Other | | | (1 000) | | (000) | |
| 2110230 | SWIM - Insurance | | | (8,500) | | 0 0 | |
| 2110251 | SWIM - Kiosk Expenses | | | (000) | | 0 0 | |
| 2110265 | SWIM - Grounds Maintenance/Operations | | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2110266 | SWIM - Pool Bowls | | | | | 5 0 | |
| 2110270 | SWIM - Loan Interest Repayments | Ī | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | Coan 83: Interest | í | | (18,000) | | 662 Bala | 662 Balance Day Adjustment Accrual Reversal |
| 7440007 | SAMM Other Property | (14,145) | | | | | |
| 7970117 | SWIM - Other Expenses | | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| 2110288 | SWIM - Building Operations | | | (115,100) | | 0 | |
| BC0048 | BO048 - Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance; Chemicals | (30,700) | | | | (6,556) | |
| BO026 | BO026 - Laverton Community Hub - Aquatic Facilities - Operating | (84,400) | | | | (12.715) | |
| 2110289 | SWIM - Building Maintenance | | | (5,800) | | 0 | |
| BM048 | BM048 - Minor Building Maintenance | (4,800) | | | | (3.139) | |
| BM026 | BM026 - Laverton Community Hub - Aquatic Facilities - Maintenance | (1,000) | | | | (20.12) | |
| 2110291 | SWIM - Loss on Disposal of Assets | | | c | | 0 0 | |
| 2110292 | SWIM - Depreciation | | | (101,000) | | (028 630) | |
| 2110298 | SWIM - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3.283) | | (880) | |
| 2110299 | SWIM - Administration Allocated | | | (9,851) | | (1.942) | |
| | | | | (399,925) | | (67.288) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3110200 | SWIM - Contributions & Donations | | 0 | | C | | |
| 3110210 | SWIM - Grants | | 40.000 | | 0 0 | | |
| | Grant for Solar Project | 40 000 | | | 2 | | |
| 3110220 | SWIM - Admissions | | 10.000 | | c | | |
| 3110221 | SWIM - Kiosk Income | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | | |
| 3110235 | SWIM - Other Income | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 20,000 | | 0 | | |
| ALO TATOT | TOTAL CHARACTER OF THE CHARACTER CHA | | | | | | |
| 1012101 | IMMING AREAS & DEACHES | | 20,000 | (399,925) | 0 | (67,288) | |

| 0 0 Quotes being source 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | tatement of | Financial | Activity by | Function & | Activity | |
|--|----------|--|----------------|---------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------|----------------------|
| Application | | For T | The Period | Ending 31 | August 20 | 20 | | |
| Page | - | | | 2020/2021 Annual | Adopted Budget | | /2021 uals | Variance - Con |
| Name Community Hub Project; Stage 14; Change rooms & Kiosk Community Hub Project; Stage 14; Change rooms & Kiosk Community Hub Project; Stage 14; Change rooms & Kiosk Community Hub Project; Stage 14; Change rooms & Kiosk Community Hub Project; Stage 14; Change rooms & Kiosk Community Hub Project; Stage 14; Change rooms & Kiosk Community Hub Project; Stage 14; Change rooms & Kiosk Community Hub Project; Stage 14; Change rooms & Kiosk Community Hub Project; Stage 1; Change rooms & Kiosk Community Hub Project; Stage 1; Change rooms Community Community Hub Project; Stage 1; Change rooms Community Commu | GE / 300 | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| SWIM - Function & Culture - Swimming Pool Play Equipment | | | | | | | | |
| SWIMM - Building ; Capital BC047 Laverton Community Hub; Stage 1A; Change rooms & Kiosk BC047 Laverton Community Hub; Stage 1A; Change rooms & Kiosk BC047 Laverton Community Hub; Stage 1A; Change rooms & Kiosk BC047 Laverton Community Hub; Stage 1A; Change rooms & Kiosk BC047 Laverton Community Hub; Stage 1A; Swimming Pool Bowls Swimming Pool Solar Project Laverton Community Hub; Stage 1A; Swimming Pool Bowls Swimming Pool Solar Project Swimming Pool Bowls Swimming Pool Solar Project Swimming Pool Bowls Swimming Pool Solar Project Swimming Pool Bowls Laverton Community Hub; Stage 1; Loan Borrowings Cso,053 | RECREAT | ION & CULTURE - SWIMMING & BEACHES | | | | | | |
| December Community Hub; Stage 1A; Change rooms & Klosk December Decem | CAPITAL | EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| BCG47 Laverton Community Hub; Stage 1A; Change rooms & Kiosk 0 | 4110210 | SWIM - Building ; Capital | | | 0 | | | |
| SWIM - Furniture & Fittings; Capital Capit | BC047 | BC047 Laverton Community Hub; Stage 1A; Change rooms & Kiosk | o ' | | | | 0 | |
| Laverton Swimming Pool Play Equipment | 4110220 | SWIM - Furniture & Fittings; Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| SWIMN - Plant & Equipment: Capital (80,000) (80,0 | BC091 | Laverton Swimming Pool Play Equipment | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| SWiMM-Infrastructure Other, Capital Swimming Pool Bowls | 4110230 | SWIM - Plant & Equipment: Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| Swimming Pool Solar Project Laverdron Community Hub; Stage 1A; Swimming Pool Bowls Swimming Pool Solar Project | 4110280 | SWIM - Infrastructure Other: Capital | | | (80,000) | | 0 | |
| Laverton Community Hub Project; Stage 15, Swimming Pool Bowls Laverton Community Hub Project; Stage 17, Loan Borrowings Laverton Community Hub Project; Stage 1; Loan Borrowings Laverton Community Hub Project; Stage 1; Loan Borrowings Laverton Community Hub Project; Stage 1; Reserve Transfer Communit | 10405 | Swimming Pool Solar Project | (80,000) | 3 | | | 0 | Quotes being sourced |
| nents (50,053) (50,053) (50,053) (130,053) | 2000 | Laverton Community Hub: Stage 1A; Swimming Pool Bowls | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| (50,053) | 4440204 | SWIM - Transfer to Besenves | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| (50,053) (130,05 | 4110201 | SWIM - Han Principal Repayments | | | (50,053) | | 0 | |
| ity Hub Project; Stage 1; Loan Borrowings | 4110202 | Court 83. Drincipal | (50,053) | | | | | |
| iy Hub Project; Stage 1; Loan Borrowings 0 0 0 0 0 0 ve 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | | | (130,053) | | 0 | |
| ity Hub Project; Stage 1; Loan Borrowings 0 0 0 0 0 ve 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | | | | | | | | |
| ty Hub Project; Stage 1; Loan Borrowings 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 | CAPITAL | REVENUE | | | | | | |
| ity Hub Project, Stage 1; Loan Borrowings 0 0 ve 0 0 oject; Stage 1; Reserve Transfer 0 0 0 0 0 | 5110255 | SWIM - New Loan Borrowings | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| ve 0 0 oject; Stage 1; Reserve Transfer 0 0 0 0 0 | | Loan 83; Laverton Community Hub Project; Stage 1; Loan Borrowings | | | | | | |
| Oject; Stage 1; Reserve Transfer 0 0 0 0 0 | 5110281 | SWIM - Transfers From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 0 0 0 | | ct; Stage | | | | | | |
| 0 (130,053) 0 | | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 0 (130,053) 0 | | | | 7 | | | | |
| | TOTAL | VIMMING ARFAS & BEACHES | | 0 | (130,053) | 0 | | |

mment

| n & Activity | | Variance - Commont | Fynense | +- | | | | | 0 | (1,644) | 0 | (6,455) | (1,494) | (088) | (1,942) | (12,415) | | C | | 0 | 0 | | 0 (12,415) | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---------|---------|---------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|-----------------|---|---|--|
| verton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | | Revenue Expense Revenue | | | | C | 0 | (12,825) | | (18,300) | | (7,700) | (3,283) | (8,831) | (51,959) | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1000 100 | (666,16) | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | |
| Shire of Laverton - Statement o | For The Period | GL / Job Description | | RECREATION & CIII TI IBE - TV & DADIO DEDBOARDOACTIANO | יייי אייייי איייייי אייייייייייייייייי | Z | | | 8 TV RADIO - Other TV RADIO Facilities Building Operations | 2410389 TV Radio Kebroadcasting Facilities; Operating (12,825) | TV/Radio Rebroadcasting Exalities: Maintenance | 2110392 TV RADIO - Devreciation (18,300) | | | Π | | OPERATING REVENUE | 3110301 TV RADIO - Reimbursements | | 3110335 TV RADIO - Other Income | | TOTAL TV & Radio Rebroadcasting | | RECREATION & CULTURE - TV & RADIO REBROADCASTING | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | 4110380 TV - Infrastructure Other | TV RADIO - Transfer to Reserves | | CAPITAL REVENUE | 5110381 TV RADIO - Transfers From Reserve | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | ement of F | inancial A | ctivity by F | unction & | Activity | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|--|
| | For T | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | nding 31 / | ugust 202 | | A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR | |
| 401 / IU | Description | - | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | dopted udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| 25. | | E . | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | | |
| RECREAT | RECREATION & CULTURE - LIBRARIES | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2110400 | LIBRARIES - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | 1 | | (85,374) | | | Budget Review - Staff Restructure (\$60,000 Surplus) |
| | LIBRARIES - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | | (2,000) | | (925) | |
| 2110404 | I IRRARIES - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | | (3,000) | | 0 | |
| 2110106 | LIBRARIES - Employee Costs - Other | | | (1,000) | | 0 | |
| 2410412 | LIBRARIES - Book Purchases | | | (200) | | 0 | |
| 2440442 | LIBRARIES Lost Books | | | (200) | | 0 | |
| 2110460 | I IRRARIES - General Office Expenses | | | (200) | | (53) | |
| 2110487 | I IRRARIES - Other Expenses | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2110188 | LIBRARIES - Library Building Operations | | | (16,450) | | 0 | |
| 200 | Library Floor Rental - 50/50 split - CRC/Library | (11,400) | | | | | |
| 9700 | Library Operating | (5,050) | | | | (3,068) | |
| 2470780 | I IRRARIES - Library Building Maintenance | | | (2,200) | | 0 | |
| DIALO 400 | Library Maintenance | (2,200) | | | | (150) | |
| 2110492 | I IBRARIES - Depreciation | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2410108 | LIBRARIES - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| 2110100 | I IRRARIES - Administration Allocated | | | (10,066) | | (1,984) | |
| 201017 | | | | (124,573) | | (10,806) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3110420 | LIBRARIES - Fees & Charges | | 20 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 20 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Libraries | raries | | 20 | (124,573) | 0 | (10,806) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| RECREAT | RECREATION & CULTURE - LIBRARIES | | | | | | |
| CAPITALE | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | c | | C | |
| | LIBRARIES - Furniture & Fittings | | | 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 4110481 | LIBRARIES - Transfer to Reserves | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5110481 | LIBRARIES - Transfers From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Libraries | raries | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - | erton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | inancial A | ctivity by F | unction & | A.cfivita. | |
|----------|--|--|-------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|
| | Fo | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | nding 31 | August 202 | 0 | Activity | |
| | | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | 2020024 | 2024 | |
| GL / Job | Description | 1 | Annual Budget | udget | Actuals | als | Variance - Comment |
| | | IZ. | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| RECREAT | RECREATION & CULTURE - OTHER | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2110552 | REC OTHER - Consultants | | | (5,000) | | C | |
| | Annual Provision - Sporting Clubs | | | (000'0) | | 0 | |
| 2110564 | REC OTHER - Racecourse & Stables; Maintenance/Operations | | | (22,900) | | c | |
| W321 | Racecourse & Stables | (22,900) | | | | (13 306) | |
| | Includes Fencing for Turkeys Nest Dam | | | | | (00.0) | |
| 2110565 | REC OTHER - Parks & Gardens Maintenance/Operations | | | (130,150) | | C | |
| W300 | Admin Office Gardens | (27,500) | | | | (6 734) | |
| W301 | Town Hall; Garden & Surrounds | (18,200) | | | | (2,131) | |
| W303 | Aquatic Facility, Garden & Surrounds | (21 900) | | | | (740) | |
| W304 | Laverton Community Gymnasium: Garden & Surrgunds | (000,12) | | | | (704) | |
| W307 | Great Beyond Visitor Centre: Garden & Surrounds | (2000) | | | | 0 | |
| W308 | Community Resource Centre: Garden & Surrounds | (20,000) | | | | (432) | |
| W311 | Old Doling Compley: Condon & Currental | D ; | | | | 0 | |
| W312 | Old Coach House: Carlos & Surgerials | (18,350) | | | | (198) | |
| 71000 | Mar Mar I nouse, Galdell & Surrounds | (2,300) | | | | (3,289) | |
| VV 322 | May Mac Long Bay Parking; Garden & Surrounds | (16,600) | | | | (864) | |
| 2110566 | REC OTHER - Town Oval Maintenance/Operations | | | (123,300) | | 0 | |
| W305 | W305 Laverton Oval & Surrounds; General Maintenance & Operations | (123,300) | | | | (19,797) | |
| 2110567 | REC OTHER - Sundry Parks/Reserves Maintenance/Operations | | | (140,025) | | (0) | |
| W302 | W302 Main Street Rotunda; Garden & Surrounds | (000'69) | | | | (8,101) | |
| W306 | W306 Anzac Memorial; Garden & Surrounds | (18,660) | | | | (3,842) | |
| 8050 | W309 Laver Square; Garden & Surrounds | (12,115) | | | | (1,457) | |
| W310 | W310 - Water Tower/Hawks Look Out; Garden & Surrounds | (4,700) | | | | 0 | |
| W313 | W313 Duke Street Playground; Garden & Surrounds | (2,850) | | | | (2,757) | |
| W315 | W315 Laverton Entry Statements | (3,400) | | | | (119) | |
| W316 | W316 - Laverton Skate Park; Garden & Surrounds | (5,100) | | | | (336) | |
| W317 | W317 Beria Street Roundabout; Garden & Surrounds | (2,700) | | | | (202) | |
| W319 | W319 Laverton Golf Course | (1,600) | | | | (771) | |
| W323 | W323 Other Gardens, Parks & Reserves | (9,400) | | | | (574) | |
| W336 | Leahy Park | (2,500) | | | | (157) | |
| 2110568 | REC OTHER - Playground Equipment Maintenance | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2110569 | REC OTHER - Community Garden Projects | | | 0 | | 0 | |

| | Shire of Laverton - S | atement of | rton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | ctivity by Fu | inction & A | ctivity | |
|-----------------|---|------------|---|---------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 2020 | | | |
| | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted | 2020/2021 Actuals |)21 Is | Variance - Comment |
| 200 | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| 2110586 | REC OTHER - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | | (1,000) | | 0 | |
| | General Provision | | | | | | |
| 2110587 | REC OTHER - Other Expenses | | | (105,378) | | 0 | |
| | Laverton Sports Club Contribution - To Match CSRFF Application | | | 1000 607 | | C | |
| 2110588 | REC OTHER - Other Rec Facilities Building Operations | | | (23,220) | + | 0 426 | |
| BO046 | Community Gymnasium Operations | (23,220) | | | | (3,420) | |
| 10000 | Includes Equipment fille | -0 | | | | 0 | |
| BOUZ/ | Eaverton Community Trub - Negregation assists of persons DEC OTHER - Other Rec Facilities Building Maintenance | | | (3,900) | | 0 | |
| BMAG | Community Gymnasium Maintenance | (3,900) | | | | (294) | |
| BM027 | l averton Community Hub - Recreation Facilities - Maintenance | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| 2110592 | REC OTHER - Depreciation - Other Recreation | | | (21,500) | | (6/0'/) | |
| 2110798 | REC OTHER - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| 2110599 | REC OTHER - Administration Allocated | | | (13,536) | | (2,668) | |
| 2000 | | | | (593,192) | | (78,731) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERATIL | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3110500 | REC OTHER - Contributions & Donations | | 85,000 | | 27,310 | | |
| | Education Department, Contribution towards Town/School Oval | 000'09 | | | | | COCC for the Value of the Cocc |
| | Contribution; Laverton Oval Fence | 25,000 | | | | Ac | Account/Invoice Issued - August 2020 |
| | Contribution; Leahy Park Pump Track - GEDC | | | | | | |
| 3110510 | REC OTHER - Grants; Other | | 25,000 | | 0 | | |
| | Fed Govt. Grant - Laver Place Streetscaping | | | | | | |
| 3110511 | REC OTHER - Grants; Department Sport & Recreation (DSR) | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3110512 | REC OTHER - Grants; Lotterywest | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3110513 | REC OTHER - Grants; Goldfields Esperance Development Commission (GEDC) | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3110520 | REC OTHER - Fees & Charges | | 2,000 | | 1,548 | | |
| | Includes Gym Memberships & Keys | | (| | - (| | |
| 3110535 | REC OTHER - Other Income | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 112,000 | | 28,858 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL REC OTHER | C OTHER | | 112,000 | (593,192) | 28,858 | (78,731) | |

| | Shire of Layerton - Statement of Einangial Addition - Control of C | atement of | Einanoial | A nativitar his | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | The Donied | Fuding 24 | activity by F | unction & | Activity | |
| | | non Leriod | Enaing 31 | rol lile reriou Enging 31 August 2020 | 0 | | |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted Sudget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| RECREAT | RECREATION & CULTURE - OTHER | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL E | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4110510 | REC OTHER - Building; Capital | | | C | | | |
| 4110520 | REC OTHER - Furniture & Fittings; Capital | | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 4110330 | REC OTHER - Plant & Equipment; Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4110570 | REC OTHER - Infrastructure Parks & Gardens: Capital | | | 2 | | 0 | |
| IP402 | l averton Oval Fence | | | (30,000) | | 0 | |
| 5 | | (30,000) | | | | 0 | |
| | NEC OTHER - IIIII asit ucture Other | | | (40,000) | | 0 | |
| 4410504 | Lavel Place Streetscaping | (40,000) | | | | 0 | |
| 1000 | NEC OTHER - Italister to Reserves | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | (000'02) | | 0 | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5110350 | REC OTHER - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets | | C | | C | | |
| 5110581 | REC OTHER - Transfers From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL REC OTHER | OTHER | | 0 | (000'04) | 0 | 0 | |
| | The state of the s | | | | | | |
| TOTAL RE | TOTAL RECREATION & CULTURE | | 163,050 | (1,443,185) | 29,158 | (186,910) | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | tatement o | f Financial | Activity by I | unction & | Activity | |
|----------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0. | | |
| | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted 3udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| GE / 305 | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSPO | TRANSPORT - CONSTRUCTION | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING INCOME | | | | | | |
| 3120110 | ROADC - Regional Road Group Grants (MRWA) | | 402,000 | | 160,800 | | 40% requested in advance |
| | RRG2002 - Lancefield Diversion Road - SLK 1.00 to SLK 2.00 | 122,000 | | | | | |
| | RRG2001 - Bandya Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 | 140,000 | | | | | |
| | RRG2003 - Old Laverton Road - SLK 8.00 to SLK 10.00 | 120,000 | | | | | |
| | RRG2004 - Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 | 20,000 | | | | | |
| 3120111 | ROADC - Roads to Recovery Grant | | 0 | | 209,000 | | GCR - Works Completed 2019/20 - Budget Review |
| | 2019/2020 RTR Funding - Five Year Program; 100% Allocation | | | | | | |
| 3120112 | ROADC - Black Spot Grant | | 417,400 | | 77,333 | | Part of Grant Paid in advance - 2019/2020 |
| | RBSGC32 - Gum Creek Crossing Construction - 32.0 slk | 417,400 | | | | | |
| 3120113 | ROADC - Other Grants - Roads/Streets | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3120114 | ROADC - Other Grants - Footpaths | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3120115 | ROADC - Other Grants - Depots | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3120117 | ROADC - Other Grants - Remote Access Roads | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3120131 | ROADC - Road Construction Mining Contribution Income | | 484,770 | | 484,770 | | |
| | Mining Companies Contribution to Mt Weld Rd | | | | | | |
| | | | 1,304,170 | | 931,903 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL TR | TOTAL TRANSPORT: CONSTRUCTION: OPERATING | | 1,304,170 | 0 | 931,903 | 0 | |
| - | | | | | | | |

| Columbia Part Par | | Shire of Laverton - | ton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Financial | Activity by | -unction & | Activity | | |
|--|---------|--|--|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|---|
| Packer P | | F0 | r The Period | Ending 31 | August 202 | 50 | | | T |
| Revenue Expense Revenue Reve | GL/Job | | | 2020/2021 Annual E | Adopted 3udget | 2020/ Actu | 2021 lals | Variance - Comment | |
| ROADC - Bailding Capital ROADC - Sealed Council Funded ROADC - Sealed Roads to Recovery Funded ROADC - Sealed Roads to Road - Six K 10 to 15 K 2 00 RROADC - Gravel Regional Road Group Funded ROADC - Sealed Roads to Road - Six K 10 to 15 K 2 00 RROADC - Gravel Regional Road Group Funded RROADC - Gravel Roads to Six K 10 to 10 t | | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | | |
| RADADC - Plant & Equipment, Capital 0 RADADC - Selliding, Capital 0 ROADC - Plant & Equipment, Capital 0 ROADC - Plant & Equipment, Capital 0 ROADC - Sealed Council Funded 0 Cumba Close - Asphal Consoling Funded 0 Mit Weld Road - Algoring Demograles Contribution - Ref. 3120131 0 MacPleason & Dukelon Upgrades 0 MacPleason & Dukelon Upgrades 0 ROADC - Sealed, Road is Plantilisation & Seal 0 ROADC - Sealed, Road is Decovery Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed, Road is Read or Survice in Read or Survi | TRANSPC | ORT - CONSTRUCTION | | | | | | | |
| ROADC - Building: Capital ROADC - Building: Capital ROADC - Sealed; Council Funded ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Recovery Funded ROADC - Grave; Roads Road - SIK 7.00 to SIK 2.00 | CAPITAL | EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | |
| BC329 Electrical Upgrade: Depot Carryover Counts Color | 4120110 | ROADC - Building; Capital | | | | | | | |
| ROADC - Sealed; Capital ROADC - Sealed; Capital ROADC - Sealed; Cannul Funded | BC329 | BC329 Electrical Upgrade; Depot; Carryover | o | | 0 | | 0 0 | | |
| ROADC - Sealed; Council Funded Council Funded | 4120130 | ROADC - Plant & Equipment; Capital | | | C | | 0 0 | | |
| Cumba Close - Asphalt Overlay Witwaled Road - widen for Brain Includes Mining Companies Contribution - Ref. 3120131 Wedgewood Lane - Resurface Includes Mining Companies Contribution - Ref. 3120131 Wedgewood Lane - Resurface Wedgewood Lane - Resurface Adjusts Street Upgrades Adjusts Street (Main Street) Upgrades Adjusts Street (Main Street) Upgrade ROADC - Gravel; Council Funded 0 Bandya Road - Creek Crossing Stabilisation & Seal 0 ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 RAADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded 0 RACADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded 0 RACADC - Gravel; Regional Road Sub K 24.50 0 RACADC - Gravel; Regional Road - Sik K 24.50 0 Bandya Road - Sik K 26.00 to Sik Sik; Pix 2114800 0 Laverton Mount Margaret Road - Sik | 4120141 | ROADC - Sealed; Council Funded | | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | | |
| Mt Weld Road - widen to 8m | RC081 | Cumba Close - Asphalt Overlay | | | | | 5 6 | | |
| Includes Mining Companies Contribution - Ref. 3120131 | RC006 | Mt Weld Road - widen to 8m | | | | | 0 | | |
| Wedgewood Lane - Resurface Wedgewood Lane - Resurface MacPhason & Dukelon Upgrades Augusta Street (Main Street) Upgrade Augusta Street (Main Street) Upgrade 0 ROADC - Graveti, Council Funded 0 Bandya Road - Creek Crossing Stabilisation & Seal 0 Great Central Road - Spence St Floodway Repairs 0 ROADC - Carwel, Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Carwel, Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Reads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Road Coup Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Road Coup Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Sealed; Road Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Road Surface Road - SLK 2.50 0 RACORD - Sealed; Road to SLK 4.50 0 Road - Slk 2x 50 to SLK 4x 3.50 0 Old Laverton Road - Slk 2x 0 to SLK 2x 3.0 0 < | | Includes Mining Companies Contribution - Ref: 3120131 | | | | | 0 | | |
| AngoPherson & Duketon Upgrades Augustabes Augusta Street (Main Street) Upgrade 0 ROADC - Gravel; Council Funded 0 Bandya Road - Creek Crossing Stabilisation & Seal 0 Great Central Road - Spence St Floodway Repairs 0 ROADC - Saeled; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Gravel; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Gravel; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Formed; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Gravel; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Formed; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 RACADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded (183,000) Lancefield Diversion Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 (180,000) RADADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded (210,000) Bandya Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 (180,000) Old Laverton Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 (30,000) Bandya Road - Slk 15.0 To 22.50 (30,000) Laverton Road - Slk 25.0 to 32.0 Slk 19.2 To 11.24 RRG10 Laverton Road - Slk 15.0 To 37.0 Laverton Mount Margaret Road - Slk 19.1 11.24 RRG10 Laverton Road (10 to 10 colsik; PN: 21114802 RRG300 Laverton Mount Margaret Road (20 to 10 | RC088 | Wedgewood Lane - Resurface | | | | | 0 | | |
| Augusta Street (Main Street) Upgrade ROADC - Gravel; Council Funded 0 Bandya Road - Creek Crossing Stabilisation & Seal 0 Great Central Road - Spence St Floodway Repairs 0 ROADC - Formed; Council Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Reads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Rogional Road Group Funded (183,000) ROADC - Sealed; Regional Road Group Funded (183,000) Lancefield Diversion Road - SLK 22.0 to SLK 23.00 (180,000) ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded (180,000) ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded (180,000) ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road - SLK 23.0 (210,000) ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road - SLK 24.50 (180,000) Old Laverton Road - SLK 22.0 to SLK 24.50 (180,000) Bandya Road - SIK 22.0 to SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.00 (30,000) Bandya Road - SIK 25.0 to SLX 0.00 to 3.00 to | RC079 | MacPherson & Duketon Upgrades | | | | | 0 | | |
| ROADC - Gravel; Council Funded Bandya Road - Creek Crossing Stabilisation & Seal Careat Central Road - Sperce St Floodway Repairs Careat Central Road - St Roadcorn Roadcor | RC044 | Augusta Street (Main Street) Upgrade | | | | | | | |
| Bandya Road - Creek Crossing Stabilisation & Seal Great Central Road - Spence St Floodway Repairs Great Central Road - Spence St Floodway Repairs O | 4120142 | ROADC - Gravel; Council Funded | | | C | | 0 0 | | |
| Great Central Road - Spence St Floodway Repairs ROADC - Formed; Council Funded ROADC - Gravel; Roads to Recovery Funded ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Recovery Funded ROADC - Sealed; Regional Road Group Funded ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road - SLK 2.50 to SLK 2.450 | RC009 | Bandya Road - Creek Crossing Stabilisation & Seal | | | | | | | |
| ROADC - Formed; Council Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Gravel; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Gravel; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Regional Road Group Funded (183,000) ROADC - Sealed; Regional Road Group Funded (183,000) RRG087 Great Central Road; Major Project; PN2113635 (180,000) RRG087 Great Central Road; Major Project; PN2113635 (180,000) RRG087 Great Central Road; Road Group Funded (180,000) Bandya Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 (180,000) Old Laverton Road - SLK 8.00 to SLK 0.30 (180,000) Bandya Road - SLK 10.00 (180,000) Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SIK 9.6 To 11.24 RRG10 Laverton Road; Slk 9.7 To 37.0 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 7.50 to 15.00slk; PN: 21114801 RRG009 Bandya Road; 7.50 to 15.00slk; PN: 21114802 RRG009 Bandya Road; 7.50 to 15.00slk; PN: 21114802 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 | RC087 | Great Central Road - Spence St Floodway Repairs | | | | | 0 0 | | |
| ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROABC - Gravel; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 RTR801 Mt Weld/Meroliar/Racecourse Rds. 0 ROADC - Formed; Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Regional Road Group Funded (183,000) Lancefield Diversion Road - SLK 100 to SLK 2.00 (183,000) RRG087 Great Central Road; Major Project; PNZ1113635 (420,000) ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded (180,000) Bandya Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 (180,000) Old Laverton Road - SLK 8.00 to SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 (30,000) Bandya Road - Slk 15.0 To 22.5 Lancefield Diversion Road - Slk 9.6 To 11.24 Laverton Mount Margaret Road - Slk 9.6 To 11.24 RRG110 Laverton Road - Slk 9.6 To 11.24 RRG009 Bandya Road; 5.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114801 RRG002 Laverton Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114802 RRG010 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG03 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 2114808 | 4120143 | ROADC - Formed; Council Funded | | | 0 | | 0 0 | | |
| ROADC - Gravel; Roads to Recovery Funded RTR801 Mt Weld/Merolia/Racecourse Rds. ROADC - Formed; Roads to Recovery Funded ROADC - Formed; Roads to Recovery Funded ROADC - Sealed; Regional Road Group Funded Canoparation Road - SLK 1.00 to SLK 2.00 Caravel; Regional Road Group Funded ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road - SLK 10.00 Caraveton Mount Margaret Road - SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 Caraveton Mount Margaret Road - Slk 0 fo 11.24 RRG10 Laverton Road; 0.00 to 3.05slk; PN: 21114801 RRG009 Bandya Road; 7.50 to 15.00slk; PN: 21114802 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 5.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 5.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 Laverton Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG003 RRG003 RRG003 | 4120147 | ROADC - Sealed; Roads to Recovery Funded | | | 0 | | | | |
| RTR801 Mt Weld/Merolia/Racecourse Rds. ROADC - Formed; Roads to Recovery Funded ROADC - Sealed; Regional Road Group Funded C183,000 C | 4120148 | ROADC - Gravel; Roads to Recovery Funded | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| ROADC - Formed, Roads to Recovery Funded 0 ROADC - Sealed; Regional Road Group Funded (183,000) Lancefield Diversion Road - SLK 1.00 to SLK 2.00 (183,000) RRG087 Great Central Road; Major Project; PN21113635 (420,000) ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded (180,000) Bandya Road - SLK 2.50 to SLK 2.50 to SLK 2.50 to SLK 10.00 (180,000) Laverton Road - SLK 8.00 to SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 (30,000) Bandya Road - SIk 15.0 To 22.5 Lancefield Diversion Road - SIk 9.6 To 11.24 Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SIk 9.6 To 11.24 RRG110 Lancefield Diversion Road; 0.00 to 3.05slk; PN: 21114801 RRG000 Bandya Road; 7.50 to 15.00slk; PN: 21114802 RRG000 Laverton Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG000 Laverton Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 RRG000 Laverton Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 | RTR801 | RTR801 Mt Weld/Merolia/Racecourse Rds. | | | | | 0 | | |
| ROADC - Sealed; Regional Road Group Funded Coasel; Regional Road Group Funded Coasel; Regional Road Group Funded Coasel; Regional Road; Major Project; PN2113635 Coasel; Regional Road; Major Project; PN2113635 ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded Coasel; Regional Road Group Funded Coasel; Regional Road Group Funded Coasel; Regional Road Coasel; Regional Road Coasel; Regional Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 Coasel; Regional Road - SLK 20.00 to SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 Coasel Regional Road - SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 Coasel Regional Road - SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 Coasel Regional Road - SIR 0.00 to 3.05slk; PN: 21114800 Coasel Regional | 4120149 | ROADC - Formed; Roads to Recovery Funded | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| RRG087 Great Central Road : SLK 1.00 to SLK 2.00 RRG087 Great Central Road; Major Project; PN21113635 ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded Bandya Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 (180,000) (180,000 | 4120151 | ROADC - Sealed; Regional Road Group Funded | | | (183,000) | | 0 | | |
| RRG087 Great Central Road; Major Project; PN21113635 ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded Bandya Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 (180,000) | RRG2002 | Lancefield Diversion Road - SLK 1.00 to SLK 2.00 | (183,000) | | | | 0 | | |
| ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road SIK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 (180,000) (180,0 | RRG087 | RRG087 Great Central Road; Major Project; PN21113635 | | | | | 0 | | |
| Bandya Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 Old Laverton Road - SLK 8.00 to SLK 10.00 Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SIk 0.00 to SLK 0.30 Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SIk 0.00 to 3.05slk; PN: 21114800 RRG5000 Laverton Road; 0.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114802 RRG5000 Laverton Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 | 4120152 | ROADC - Gravel; Regional Road Group Funded | | | (420,000) | | 0 | | T |
| Old Laverton Road - SLK 8.00 to SLK 10.00 (180,000) Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 (30,000) Bandya Road - Slk 15.0 To 22.5 (30,000) Lancefield Diversion Road - Slk 27.0 To 37.0 (30,000) Laverton Road - Slk 27.0 To 37.0 (30,000) Laverton Mount Margaret Road - Slk 9.6 To 11.24 (30,000) RRG110 Lancefield Diversion Road; 0.00 to 3.05slk; PN: 21114800 (30,000) RRG000 Bandya Road; 7.50 to 15.00slk; PN: 21114802 (30,000) RRG000 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 (30,000) | RRG2001 | Bandya Road - SLK 22.50 to SLK 24.50 | (210,000) | | | | 0 | | |
| Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 (30,000) Bandya Road - Slk 15.0 To 22.5 (30,000) Lancefield Diversion Road - Slk 0 To 7.58 (30,000) Old Laverton Road - Slk 27.0 To 37.0 (30,000) Laverton Mount Margaret Road - Slk 9.6 To 11.24 (30,000) RRG110 Lancefield Diversion Road; 0.00 to 3.05slk; PN: 21114800 (30,000) RRG000 Bandya Road; 7.50 to 15.00slk; PN: 21114802 (30,000) RRG0003 Laverton Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114808 (30,000) RRG0003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 (30,000) | RRG2003 | Old Laverton Road - SLK 8.00 to SLK 10.00 | (180,000) | | | | C | | |
| Bandya Road - Slk 15.0 To 22.5 Lancefield Diversion Road - Slk 0 To 7.58 Old Laverton Road - Slk 27.0 To 37.0 Laverton Mount Margaret Road - Slk 9.6 To 11.24 RRG110 Lancefield Diversion Road; 0.00 to 3.05slk; PN: 21114800 RRG009 Bandya Road; 7.50 to 15.00slk; PN: 21114801 RRG070 Old Laverton Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114802 RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 | RRG2004 | Laverton Mount Margaret Road - SLK 0.00 to SLK 0.30 | (30,000) | | | | 0 0 | | |
| | RRG1901 | Bandya Road - Slk 15.0 To 22.5 | | | | |) | | |
| | RRG1902 | Lancefield Diversion Road - Slk 0 To 7.58 | | | | | | | |
| | RRG1903 | Old Laverton Road - Slk 27.0 To 37.0 | | | | | | | T |
| | RRG1904 | Laverton Mount Margaret Road - Slk 9.6 To 11.24 | | | | | | | |
| | RRG110 | RRG110 Lancefield Diversion Road; 0.00 to 3.05slk; PN: 21114800 | | | | | | | |
| + | RRG009 | RRG009 Bandya Road; 7.50 to 15.00slk; PN: 21114801 | | | | | | | |
| - | RRG070 | RRG070 Old Laverton Road; 6.00 to 27.00slk; PN: 21114802 | | | | | | | |
| | RRG003 | RRG003 Laverton Mount Margaret Road; 4.20 to 9.60slk; PN: 21114808 | | | | | | | I |

| | Shire of Laverton - S | tatement o | rton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Activity by F | unction & | Activity | |
|-----------------|--|----------------|---|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0 | | 4 |
| | : | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| GL / Jop | Description | | | 200 | | | |
| | | | Kevenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| 4120153 | ROADC - Formed; Regional Road Group Funded | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4120157 | ROADC - Sealed: Black Spot Funded | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4120158 | ROADC - Gravel; Black Spot Funded | | | (626,100) | | 0 | |
| RBSGC32 | Gum Creek Crossing Construction - 32.0 slk | (626,100) | | | | 0 | |
| RBS009 | RBS009 Bandya Road 36.5 SLK; PN: 21114615 | | | | | 0 | |
| 4120159 | ROADC - Formed; Black Spot Funded | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4120165 | ROADC - Gravel; Other Grant Funding | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| RAR087 | RAR087 Great Central Road; RAAR No. 8520; PN 21100784; Carry Over | | | | | 0 | |
| RAR009 | RAR009 Bandva-Mulda Queen Road; RAAR No. 8380; PN 21100782 | | | | | 0 | |
| RAR070 | RAR070 Old Laverton Road; RAAR No. 8390; PN 21100783 | | | | | 0 | |
| 4120171 | ROADC - Drainage | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4120172 | ROADC - Footpaths | | | (30,000) | | 0 | |
| FC060 | Hawks Place Footbath | (30,000) | | | | (3,170) | |
| FC050 | FCOSO Spence Street | | | | | 0 | |
| 4120173 | ROADC - Infrastructure Other | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 10330 | IO330 Wash-down Bay | | | | | 0 | |
| 10326 | 10326 Cemetery Carpark | | 4 | | | 0 | |
| 10329 | 10329 Depot Facility; New Electrical Connection; 4 Alderstone Street | | | | | 0 | |
| 4120181 | ROADC - Transfers To Reserve | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | (1,259,100) | | (3,170) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5120181 | ROADC - Transfers From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Tra | TOTAL Transport - Construction | 17 17 18 11 11 | 0 | (1,259,100) | 0 | (3,170) | |

| | Shire of Laverton - S | tatement o | ton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Activity by | Function & | Activity | |
|----------|--|--------------|--|-------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 20 | 20 | (analysis) | |
| | | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | | 2020/2021 | |
| GE / 30B | Description | 5 | Annual Budget | Budget | Actı | Actuals | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| TDANCD | TO ANGO DE MAINTENANCE | | | | | | |
| LIVANOL | JAL - MAIN LENANCE | | | | | | |
| OPERATI | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4120162 | ROADC - Gravel; Flood Damage | | | | | C | |
| RFD009 | RFD009 Bandya Road 6.90 to 37.46 SLK | 0 | | | | | |
| RFD035A | RFD035A Erlistoun-Nambi Road 12.58 to 18.28 SLK | 0 | | | | | |
| RFD008A | RFD008A Erlistoun Road 12.90 to 33.77 SLK | 0 | | | | 0 0 | |
| RFD087A | RFD087A Great Central Road 102.10 to 156.46 SLK | 0 | | | | 0 0 | |
| RFD027A | RFD027A Lake Wells Road 44.03 to 61.60 SLK | 0 | | | | 0 0 | |
| RFD055A | RFD055A Prenti Downs Road 25,44 to 91.34 SLK | 0 | | | | | |
| RFD053A | RFD053A White Cliffs-Yamarna Road 11.19 to 80.77 SLK | 0 | | | | 0 0 | |
| RFD087 | Great Central Road C/Over | 0 | | | | 0 0 | |
| 4120163 | ROADC - Formed; Flood Damage | | | C | | 0 0 | |
| 2120211 | ROADM - Road Maintenance; Sealed | | | (116 054) | | 0 0 0 | |
| | Various Road Maintenance as per Program | | | (+10,904) | | (1,0,1) | |
| 2120212 | ROADM - Road Maintenance; Gravel | | | (1 434 553) | | (45.047) | |
| | Various Road Maintenance as per Program | (1 434 553) | | (000,101,1) | | (710'01) | |
| RM987 | Gravel Resheeting (Gruyere) - Great Central Road | (2001,101,1) | | | | (| |
| RM074 | RM074 - Laverton Bypass - Maintenance Total | | | | | 0 (110) | |
| | Resource Location; Water & Gravel Supply | | | | | (277) | |
| PM087 | RM087 Great Central Road Maintenance - Includes Installation of distance | | | | | | |
| /onino | | *** | | | | (169,735) | |
| KM003 | RM003 - Laverton - Mount Margaret Road - Maintenance Total | | | | | 0 | |
| PMODE | RM006 - Mt Wold Road - Maintenance Total | | | | | (15,985) | |
| RM007 | RM007 - White Cliffs Road - Maintenance Total | | | | | (296) | |
| RM008 | RM008 - Erlistoun Road - Maintenance Total | 21 | | | | (79) | |
| RM009 | RM009 - Bandya Road - Maintenance Total | | | | | (9.785) | |
| RM010 | RM010 - Korong Road - Maintenance Total | | | | | (0) | |
| RM019 | RM019 - Mt Margaret - Mt Weld - Maintenance Total | | | | | 0 0 | |
| RM021 | RM021 - Neale Junction Road - Maintenance Total | | | | | (11.019) | |
| RM027 | RM027 - Lake Wells Road - Maintenance Total | | | | | 0 | |
| RM040 | RM040 - Connie Sue Road - Maintenance Total | | | | | 0 | |
| RM042 | RM042 - Mt Margaret Cemetery Access Road - Maintenance Total | To or i | | | | 0 | |
| RM043 | RM043 - Serpentine Lakes Road - Maintenance Total | 100 | | | | 0 | |
| RM055 | RM055 - Prenti Downs Road - Maintenance Total | | | | | 0 | |
| RM070 | RM070 - Old Laverton Road - Maintenance Total | | | | | (110) | |

| Carpition | | For The Period | Ending 31 | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | | | | |
|--|--|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|----|
| Revenue Expense Revenue Reve | Description | | 2020/2021 Annual | Adopted Budget | 2020/2 Actu | :021 als | Variance - Comment | |
| Road Maintenance, Formed (32,000) Road Maintenance, Formed (6,650) Rank Maintenance as per Program (2,950) (17,500) Daminse Winds (17,500) (17,500) Size of Trees & Watering (13,950) (17,500) Maintenance as per Program (13,950) (17,500) Abusine arches as Early Signage (26,000) (26,000) Maintenance Town Streets (28,000) (26,000) Signage - Roadworks & Safety Signage (3,000) (46,650) Targel - Roadworks & Safety Signage (1,000) (1,000) Transitive Repairment Polling unit (1,000) (1,000) Teachilles (1,000) (10,000) (10,000) Peopto Machinery Shed (23,000) (27,000) (27,000) Peopto Machinery Shed (24,000) (27,000) (27,000) Peopto Machinery Shed (23,000) (23,000) (23,000) Peopto Machinery Shed (24,000) (23,000) (23,000) Peopto Machinery Shed (24,000) (23,000) (23,000) < | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | | |
| Maintenance as per Program (5,550) | M - Road Maintenance: Formed | | | (32,000) | | (1,356) | | |
| (2,950) (2,9 | JM - Footpath Maintenance | | | (8,600) | | 0 | | |
| Critical Path Path Critical Path Path Critical Path Path Critical Path Path Path Path Path Path Path Path | rious Maintenance as per Program | (2,650) | | | | | | |
| Street Legals Workshop (17,500) Street Trees & Watering (13,950) Walnierance as per Program (13,950) (13,950) Transact of Plants (13,950) (13,950) And Abundance Trees & Salety Signage (26,000) (46,500) Street Lighting (16,000) (46,500) Street Lighting (16,000) (16,000) Street Lighting (16,000) (10,000) Ity Sile (16,000) (10,000) Ity Sile (10,000) (10,000) Peper Building Operations (10,000) (10,000) Peper Building Abundance (10,000) (10,000) Peper Building Abundance (10,000) (10,000) Peper Building Maintenance (10,000) (10,000) | 335 Wongatha Path | (2,950) | | | | 0 0 | | |
| 13 Secondarian 15 S | DM - Drainage Works | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| Authorition of the part of t | DM - Street Trees & Watering | | | (17,500) | | 0 | | |
| Angel Angel | ious Maintenance as per Program | | | | | 1000 | | |
| Variable Variable | 24 Purchase of Plants | o . | | 010 | | (338) | | |
| 1,3,901 1,3, | OM - Maintenance; Town Streets | | | (38,850) | | 0 080 | | |
| Signage - Roadworks & Safety Signage | 28 Beria Road Information Bay | (13,950) | | | | (2,000) | | Ī |
| Signage | rge Maintenance | (20,000) | | (0003) | | 0 | | |
| Street Lighting Subsidy Company Company | DM - Signage - Roadworks & Safety Signage | 1000 9 | | (000,'6) | | 0 0 | | |
| Nown Facility Control Control | ad Signage - Roadworks & Safety Signage | (000,'c) | | (46,650) | | (5 584) | | |
| Pacilities Common Pacility Common Pacility Common Pacility Common Pacility Common Pacilities | DM - Street Lighting | | | (50,000) | | (0) | | |
| Hown Facility (1,600) | DM - Road Maintenance/Operations | 1000 | | (20,00) | V | (6) | | |
| 1,000 (1,000 (1,000 (1,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (10,000 (1,748,800 (10,000 (1,748,800 (1,7 | of Facility; Site | (45,000) | | | | (0,007) | | |
| Available Pacilities | ot Wash Down Facility | (1,600) | | | | (549) | | |
| Shed & Concrete Pad | of Fuel Facilities | (3,400) | | (10,000) | | (010) | | |
| Controlled Plad Controlled | DM - Workshop/Depot Expensed Equipment | | | (000'01) | | | | |
| Comparison of the Expenses | rden Shed & Concrete Pad | | | | | | | 1 |
| 10,000 10,0 | rks Depot water boiling unit | | | (10 000) | | 0 | | |
| Care Lighting Subsidy Care Appendix Care Lighting Subsidy Care Appendix Care Appendi | JM - Other Expenses | (10,000) | | (20) | | | | |
| Depot building Operations (28,350) (7,700) Depot Workshop (7,700) (18,900) Depot Poreman's Office (3,200) (57,000) Depot Depot Building Maintenance (5,400) (57,000) Depot Building Maintenance (30,000) (57,000) Depot Building Maintenance (30,000) (4,400) Depot Building Maintenance (3,900) (3,900) Depot Building Subsidy (10,000) (1,748,800) (3,300) Depot Facility, Fence/Gate (10,000) (1,748,800) (3,383) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (10,000) (13,536) (6 Administration Allocated (3,951,976) (6 Street Lighting Subsidy 0 0 | STATE OF THE STATE | () | | (58 150) | | C | | |
| Comparing the decoration of | JM - Depot building Operations | (28,350) | | (200) | | (6,538) | | |
| 18,900 (18,900 (18,900 (18,900 (18,900 (18,900 (18,900 (18,900 (18,900 (18,900 (18,900 (18,900 (19,9 | 002 Depot Washingt Shed | (7,700) | | | | (698) | | |
| (57,000) | 003 Depot macilities) office | (18,900) | | | | (3,451) | | |
| (5,400) | 005 Depot Vehicle Garage | (3,200) | | | | (965) | 27 | |
| Depot Workshop (5,400) (5,400) (5,400) (30,000) (4,400) (4,400) (4,400) (3,900) (4,400) (3,900) (3,900) (3,900) (1,000) | JM - Depot Building Maintenance | | | (57,000) | | 0 | | |
| 10,000 Common Subsidy Common Subsidiary Commo | 002 Depot Workshop | (5,400) | | | | 0 | | |
| Depot Machinery Shed (4,400) Depot Machinery Shed (3,900) Depot Foreman's Office (3,900) Depot Vehicle Garage (10,000) Depot Facility, Fence/Gate (10,000) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (1,748,800) Administration Allocated (13,283) Administration Allocated (13,536) Street Lighting Subsidy 0 | udes new gates/doors | (30,000) | | | | | | |
| Street Lightling Subsidy Certain Subsidy Certain Subsidy Certain Subsidy Certain Subsidy Certain Subsidy Certain Street Lightling Subsidy Certain September Certain Sept | 003 Depot Machinery Shed | (4,400) | | | | 0 | | |
| Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,300) (1,748,800) (335) (1,748,800) (335) (2,3283) (3,283) (3,283) (3,381) | 004 Depot Foreman's Office | (3,900) | | | | (115) | | |
| Depot Facility: Fence/Gate (10,000) (1,748,800) (335) Depreciation - Roads, Bridges & Depots (3,283) (2,283) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (13,536) (2,413,536) Administration Allocated (3,951,976) (611) Street Lighting Subsidy 0 0 | 005 Depot Vehicle Garage | (3,300) | | | | (552) | | |
| Depreciation - Roads, Bridges & Depots (1,748,800) (338) Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) (2,483) Administration Allocated (13,536) (611) Street Lighting Subsidy 0 0 | 1338 Depot Facility; Fence/Gate | (10,000) | | | | 0 | | |
| Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) Administration Allocated (13,536) (2 Street Lighting Subsidy 0 0 | DM - Depreciation - Roads, Bridges & Depots | | | (1,748,800) | | (339,218) | | |
| Administration Allocated (13,536) (6 (3,951,976) (6 Street Lighting Subsidy 0 0 | DM - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3,283) | | (880) | | |
| (3,951,976) | DM - Administration Allocated | | | (13,536) | | (2,668) | | |
| Street Lighting Subsidy 0 | | | | (3,951,976) | | (611,059) | | |
| Street Lighting Subsidy 0 | OME | | | | | | | |
| 000 70 | ADM - Street Lighting Subsidy | | 0 | | 0 | | | ag |
| 000,15 | DM - Road Contribution Income | | 61,000 | | 0 | | | |
| luuu,Te | ROADM - Street Lighting Subsidy ROADM - Road Contribution Income | | 61,000 | | 0 0 | | | |

| - |
|-----------------------|
| 4 |
| 0) |
| Ö |
| $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$ |

| | | | Variance - Comment | | | | | | Revised Grant - Budget Review (Sumblus - \$34 040) | All Claime Finalised | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|---|--------|--|----------------------------------|--|---|---|--|--------|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Activity | ACCIVITY. | | 2021 rals | | Expense | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (611,059) |
| -unction & | 0 | 2 | 2020/2021 Actuals | Douglas | Peveline | | | | 214,010 | 917.115 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,131,125 | | 1,131,125 |
| Activity by | August 202 | Tonian. | Adopted 3udget | Fynoneo | Papellac | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (3,951,976) |
| Financial | Ending 31 | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Revenue | 2000 | | | | 180,000 | 917,000 | | | | O | | О | 1,158,000 | | 1,158,000 |
| rton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | | | | | 61,000 | | | | | 917,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Shire of Laverton - S | For | | Description | | Gruvere Mines - Annual Contribution as nor Agrangat | | Gluyele Milles - GCR Resneet - Job # RM987 | ROADM - Direct Road Grant (MRWA) | | SIZUISU ROADO - Other Grants - Flood Damage | Balance of WANDRRA AGRN793; 2018 Floods | Note: All expenditure incurred 2019/2020 | | S1Z0ZZU KOADM - Sale of Scrap | ROADM - Other Income | | | TOTAL Transport - Maintanance | isport manifeliance |
| | | | GL / Job | | | | | 3120210 | 2420420 | 0510215 | | | 000000 | 3.120220 | 3120235 F | | | TOTAL Tran | 10.00 |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | tement of | Financial A | Activity by F | unction & | Activity | |
|----------|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | For | he Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0 | | |
| 3 | | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| GL / Job | Description | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | 1 | | | |
| TRANSPO | TRANSPORT - ROAD PLANT PURCHASES | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2120391 | PLANT - Loss on Disposal of Assets | | | (63,000) | | 0 | |
| 2120386 | PI ANT - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | | (63,100) | | 0 | |
| 200717 | New Hino Truck fitout | 12,000 | | | | | |
| | - Tool box \$2,400 | | | | | | |
| | - Air compressor \$2,000 | [| | | | | |
| | - Air hose reel \$1,600 | | | | | | |
| | - Grease hose reel \$1,600 | | | | | | |
| | - Fuel Hose and reel \$2,200 | | | | | | |
| | AdBlue Storage/dispenser kit 125ltr \$2,200 | | | | | | |
| | Mechanic's Vehicle - tool trays (for lockable canopy) \$3,200 | 3,200 | | | | | |
| | 1 x Aussie pump (Depot water pressure - wash down bay) \$2,500 | 2,500 | | | | | |
| | Town crew | | | | | | |
| | - 2 x back pack blowers \$1,200 each = \$2,4 | 2,400 | | | | | |
| | Small plant requirements | | | | | | |
| | - Brush cutters, drills, and pumps etc \$10, | 10,000 | | | | | |
| | Workshop expendable tools, sundry items (cleaners etc.) - \$10,000 | 10,000 | | | | | |
| | General Depot & Parks expendable tools & consumables - \$15,000 | 15,000 | | | | | |
| | 1 x new metro counter (Inc. road tube, batteries, etc.) - \$8,000 | 8,000 | | | | | |
| | | | | (126,100) | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERATIL | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3120380 | PLANT - Other Income | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3120390 | PLANT - Profit on Disposal of Assets | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | 1000 | | | |
| TOTAL TR | TOTAL Transport - Road Plant Purchases | | 0 | (126,100) | D | o o | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | tement of | f Financial | Activity by | Function & | Activity | |
|-----------------|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|
| | For T | he Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 20 | 20 | Activity. | |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | | 2020/2021 | Variance |
| | | | - Constant | nager | Act | Actuals | |
| | | | Pevenne | exbeuse | Kevenue | Expense | |
| TRANSPO | TRANSPORT - ROAD PLANT PURCHASES | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL E | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4120330 | PLANT - Plant & Equipment; Capital | | | (640,000) | | | |
| PE601 | Construction Grader (currently P303 - JD) | (435,000) | | (342,200) | | 0 | |
| PE703 | Skid Steer Loader - Bobcat (currently P382) | (107,200) | | | | 0 0 | |
| | Includes Chain Trencher & Rock Bucket | ř | | | | 0 | |
| PE603 | Light Truck - Road Crew (currently P336 - Fuso Canter) | | | | | | |
| PE604 | Tray Back Utility - Mechanic (currently P337 - Ford Ranger) | | | | | | |
| PE605 | Heavy Duty Hoist | | | | | | |
| PE606 | Maintenance Grader Generator | | | | | | |
| PE607 | Toyota Hilux 4x4 Tray Back Utility - Shire Depot | | | | | | |
| PE506 | P506 Nissan Patrol T/Back, 158 LA (P335 Trade) | | | | | | |
| PE507 | P507 Nissan Navara Ute; KBC 031H (P338 Trade) | | | | | | |
| 4120381 | PLANT - Transfers To Reserve | | | 0 | | C | |
| | | | | (542.200) | | | |
| | | | | (2.11) | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5120350 | PLANT - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets | | 100 000 | | C | | |
| | P303 - JD Construction Grader | 70,000 | | | 0 | | |
| | P382 - Skid Steer Loader | 30,000 | | | | | |
| | P336 - Fuso Canter Truck | | | | | | |
| | P337 - Ford Ranger Tray Back Utility | | | | | | |
| | P335 Nissan Patrol T/Back; 158 LA (P505 Purchase) | | | | | | |
| | P338 Nissan Navara Ute; KBC 031H (P506 Purchase) | | | | | | |
| 5120351 | PLANT - Realisation on Disposal of Assets | | (100,000) | | 0 | | |
| 5120381 | PLANT - Transfers from Reserve | | 40,210 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 40,210 | | 0 | | |
| m 10 mo- | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL ITE | TOTAL Transport - Road Plant Purchases | | 40,210 | (542,200) | 0 | 0 | |

| | Shire of Laverton - S | atement of | f Financial | rton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | -unction & | Activity | |
|--------------|--|------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| | For | The Period | Ending 31 | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | | No. of Contract | |
| - 4 <u>0</u> | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted 3udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| GE / 300 | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TRANSPO | TRANSPORT - AERODROMES | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | 1 | | | | | |
| 2120400 | AERO - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2120402 | AERO - Employee Costs - Allowances, WC & FBT | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2120404 | AERO - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2120406 | AERO - Employee Costs - Other | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2120441 | AERO - Subscriptions & Memberships | | | (1,500) | | (2,087) | |
| 2120452 | AERO - Consultants | | | (15,000) | | 0 | |
| | Consultant to prepare report & plan/topographical - Laverton Airport | | | | | | |
| | ATI & ETI Inspections & Improvements | | | | | | |
| 2120458 | AERO - Collection Costs; Landing Fees | | | (15,000) | | (1,929) | |
| 2120460 | AERO - Refuelling Facility | | | (200,000) | | (20,378) | |
| 2120465 | AERO - Airstrip & Grounds Maintenance/Operations | | | (114,200) | | 0 | |
| W320 | W320 Airport Terminal waterline upgrade | (32,500) | | | | (1,823) | |
| W339 | W339 Airport Runway | (52,000) | | | | (9,723) | |
| W340 | W340 Airport Fuel Facilities | (29,700) | | | | (4,815) | |
| 2120488 | AERO - Building Operations | | | (30,600) | | 0 | |
| BO039 | BO039 Airport Terminal Building | (12,100) | | | | (1,716) | |
| BO040 | BO040 Airport Toilet Facilities | (18,500) | | | | (4,501) | |
| 2120489 | AERO - Building Maintenance | | | (9,700) | | 0 | |
| BM039 | BM039 Airport Terminal Building | (4,400) | | | | (102) | |
| BM040 | BM040 Airport Toilet Facilities | (2,300) | | | | 0 | |
| 2120492 | AERO - Depreciation | | | (134,200) | | (25,806) | |
| 2120498 | AERO - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| 2120499 | AERO - Administration Allocated | | | (13,536) | | (2,668) | |
| | | | | (537,019) | | (76,430) | |
| NITARAGO | OBERATING BEVEN IE | | | | | | |
| 3120400 | AERO - Contributions & Donations | | 150,000 | | 0 | | |
| | Contribution to Runway Nodes Project | 150,000 | | | | | |
| 3120410 | AERO - Grants | | 150,000 | | 0 | | |
| | Grant - Runway Nodes Project | 150,000 | | | | | |
| 3120420 | AERO - Airport Landing Fees & Charges | | 200,000 | | 30,671 | | |
| 3120430 | AERO - Sale of Aviation Fuel | | 200,000 | | 11,076 | | Accounts Pending |
| | | | 700,000 | | 41,747 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL TR | TOTAL Transport - Aerodromes | | 700,000 | (537,019) | 41,747 | (76,430) | |
| | | | | | | | |

| 2 | |
|---|--|
| 4 | |
| O | |
| 9 | |
| a | |
| ᇁ | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Eurosian 9 Activity | tatement o | f Financial | Activity by | o deliga | A 0411.14. | |
|---------------------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | unction & | ACTIVITY | |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | 020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 lals | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | | | | | | | |
| IKANSPO | IKANSPORT - AERODROMES | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL E | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4120430 | 4120430 AERO - Plant & Equipment, Capital | | | (| | | |
| PE508 | P508 Runway Sweeper | Ċ | | D | | 0 | |
| 4120480 | AERO - Infrastructure Other | o ' | | | | 0 | |
| 10951 | Airport Runway Turning Nodes | 1000 000 | | (300,000) | | 0 | |
| 10901 | Airport Apron Expansion & Additional Taxi-Way | (000,000) | | | | 0 | |
| 4120481 | AERO - Transfer to Reserves | 5 | | 144 0000 | | | |
| | Airport "Surplus" Operating Transfer | (14 000) | | (14,000) | | 0 | |
| | Airport - Provision for Future Expansion | (000'11) | | | | | |
| | | | | (314,000) | | 0 | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | FVFNIE | | | | | | |
| 5120481 | AERO - Transfers From Reserve | | | | | | |
| | | | 5 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| TOTAL TEL | A constant | | | | | | |
| TOTAL ITS | IOI AL Transport - Aerodromes | | 0 | (314,000) | 0 | 0 | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | tatement of | Financial / | Activity by F | -Inction & | Activity | |
|----------|--|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0 | 6 | |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted 3udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| FCONOM | ECONOMIC SERVICES - ECONOMIC DEVEL OBMENT | | | | | | |
| OPERATIL | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2130100 | ECON DEV - Employee Costs - Wages: Salaries: Sunerannusting | | | | | | |
| 2130102 | FCON DEV - Employee Costs - Allowance: M/C & EDT | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2130104 | FCON DEV Employee Gosts - Allowances, WC & FB1 | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 270070 | LOON DEV - Employee Costs - Italining & Development, Conterences | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2130100 | ECON DEV - Employee Costs - Other | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2130110 | ECON DEV - Motor Vehicle Expenses | | | 0 | | C | |
| 2130115 | ECON DEV - Printing & Stationery | | | 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2130130 | ECON DEV - Insurance | | | C | | 0 0 | |
| 2130140 | ECON DEV - Advertising & Promotions | | | 0 | | | |
| 2130152 | ECON DEV - Consultants | | | (10,000) | | 0 | |
| | Consultants; Economic Development - Water Tower Risk Analysis | (10,000) | | (10,000) | | 0 | |
| | Consultants; Laverton Shire Website - See Sch. 14 | (000'01) | | | | | |
| 2130170 | ECON DEV - Loan Interest Renayments | | | | | | |
| | Loan Interest & East Loan 400 Main Street Land | | | (13,000) | | 378 Balance | 378 Balance Day Adjustment Accrual Reversal |
| 21301BE | ECON DEV. Expensed Mines Appl Provided Underground Power | | | | | | |
| 2130187 | ECON DEV - Experised Millor Asset Purchases | | - | 0 | | 0 | |
| 100017 | COON DEV - Ollier Expenses | | | (1,000) | 7 | 0 | |
| 00000 | Community Loan Scheme | | | | | | |
| 2130188 | ECON DEV - Building Operations | | | (12,800) | | 0 | |
| BOU35 | BOU35 Centrelink Building; Operations | (12,800) | | | | (1,570) | |
| 2130189 | ECON DEV - Building Maintenance | | | (10,100) | | 0 | |
| BIMU35 | BM035 Centrelink Building; Maintenance | (10,100) | | | | (143) | |
| 2130192 | ECON DEV - Depreciation | | | (141,500) | | (7,394) | |
| 2130198 | ECUN DEV - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | 9 | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| 8810017 | ECUN DEV - Administration Allocated | | | (13,536) | | (2,668) | |
| | | | | (205,219) | | (12,277) | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3130101 | ECON DEV - Reimbursements | | 0 | | c | | |
| 3130110 | ECON DEV - Grants | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | | |
| 3130145 | ECON DEV - Other Income | | 40.000 | | 6 667 | | |
| | Commercial Properties | 40,000 | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | 40,000 | | 6,667 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL EC | TOTAL Economic Services - Community Development | | 40,000 | (205,219) | 6,667 | (12,277) | |

| vity | | | Expense | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|--------------------|
| Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | | 2020/2021 | Revenue Ext | + | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| חולם לוויוטר | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | Adopted | d y | + | | | 0 | | 0 | (75,000) | | 0 | (680'62) | | (154,089) | | | | | | (154.089) |
| | Ending 31 | 2020/2021 Adopted | Revenue Exner | Veveline | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75.000 |
| oralement | r The Period | | • | | | | | | | | (75,000) | | | | | | | | | | |
| or Laverton - | P | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ollic | | | ion | | TN | | | elopment | | | kout: Carryover | | | | | | gapta | | | | - Parit |
| | | | Description | | AIC DEVELOPMENT | | oital | ALT land for redevelopment | Capital | ure Other | r Tank/Tower: Loo | O Reserves | cinal Renavments | Project | 3000 | | on Dienocal of Assets | | rom Reserves | | tomanolous Dannand |
| | | | | | ECONOMIC SERVICES - ECONOMI | NDITURE | ECON DEV - Land; Capital | Purchase of surplus AL | ECON DEV. Building: Capital | ECON DEV - Infrastructure Other | 10310 Elevated Water Tank/Tower: Lookout: Carryover | ECON DEV Transfer to | ECON DEV - I can Principal Repayments | Loan 80: Main Street Project | סמון סט, ואומוון סווככי | NUE | CON DEV. Bealisation | ECON DEV - New Loan Borrowings | ECON DEV - Transfer from Reserves | | |
| | | | GL / Job | | ECONOMIC SE | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | 4130109 EC | | 4430440 EC | | T | 2 | | | | CAPITAL REVENUE | 7400454 | | | | |

Variance - Comment

| | Shire of Laverton - | erton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Financial A | ctivity by | unction & | Activity | |
|----------|--|--|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | F | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | Ending 31 | August 202 | 0: | 6 | |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted Judget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 Jals | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ECONOM | ECONOMIC SERVICES - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION | | | | | | |
| OPERATII | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2130200 | TOURISM - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | | 0 | | C | |
| 2130202 | TOURISM - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | | 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2130204 | TOURISM - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | | 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2130206 | TOURISM - Employee Costs - Other | | | 0 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2130211 | TOURISM - Visitor Centre Contribution | | | 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2130215 | TOURISM - Printing & Stationery | | | (4,000) | | (240) | |
| 2130216 | TOURISM - Postage & Freight | | | (500) | | (013) | |
| 2130240 | TOURISM - Advertising & Area Promotion | | | (63,330) | | (5,000) | |
| | Includes 1 Man, 1 Bike Concept | (10.000) | | | | (000'0) | |
| | Other Print Media | (53.330) | | | | | |
| 2130241 | TOURISM - Subscriptions & Memberships | | | (000 90) | | | |
| 2130242 | TOURISM - Festivals & Events | | | (47.260) | | 0 0 | |
| | Laverton Celebrations | | | (002,11) | | 0 | |
| V600 | V600 Anzac Dav | (036.67 | | | | | |
| V601 | V601 Australia Dav | (3,330) | | | | 0 | |
| 7,602 | V602 Christmas Strat Batis | (068,1) | | | | 0 | |
| 7,603 | Veos Clara In Australia Day | (1,520) | | | | 0 | |
| 2007 | Voos Creal Up Australia Day | (1,200) | | | | 0 | |
| V604 | Voug Lavernest Markets | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| 5097 | V605 Lavertest Ball | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| 0090 | V606 Laverton Races | (2,000) | | | | 0 | |
| V607 | V607 NAIDOC Week | (1,000) | | | | 0 | |
| V608 | V608 Remembrance Day | (300) | | | | 0 | |
| 609/ | V609 Other Festivals & Events | (0000'9) | | | | 0 | |
| 2130252 | TOURISM - Consultants | | | (14,000) | | 0 | |
| | Community Engagement - Tourism Plan | (0000'9) | | | | | |
| | Consultation & Implementation - Trails Plan | (8,000) | | | | | |
| 2130286 | TOURISM - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| 2130288 | TOURISM - Sundry Maintenance/Operations | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2130287 | TOURISM - Other Expenses | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2130298 | TOURISM - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (6,567) | | (1,760) | |
| 2130299 | TOURISM - Administration Allocated | | | (49,344) | | (9,727) | |
| | | | | (186,001) | | (16,726) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | atemento | f Financial | Activity by | Function & | Activity | |
|-----------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 20 | | |
| , io | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted 3udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 020/2021 Actuals | Variance - Comment |
| 202 | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3130201 | TOURISM - Reimbursements | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3130210 | TOURISM - Grants | | 114,000 | | 0 | | |
| | Consultants | 14,000 | | | | | |
| | Entry Statements | 100,000 | | | | | |
| 3130235 | TOURISM - Other Income Relating to Tourism & Area Promotion | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | Ticket Sales - Laverfest Ball | | | | | | |
| | Contributions/Sponsorship - Laverfest Markets | | | | | | |
| | | | 114,000 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL EC | TOTAL Economic Services - Tourism & Area Promotion | | 114,000 | (186,001) | 0 | (16,726) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ECONOMIC | ECONOMIC SERVICES - TOURISM & AREA PROMOTION | | | | | | |
| CAPITALE | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4130280 | TOURISM - Infrastructure Other | | | (100,000) | | 0 | |
| 10403 | Entry Statement Infrastructure & Garden - Beria Drive | (100,000) | | | | 0 | |
| 4130281 | TOURISM - Transfers to Reserve | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | (100,000) | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5130281 | TOURISM - Transfer From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL EC | TOTAL Economic Services - Tourism & Area Promotion | | 0 | (100,000) | 0 | 0 | |

| | Shire of Laverton - 3 | tatement o | erton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Activity by | unction & | Activity | |
|----------|---|------------|--|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | Fo | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0 | 6 | |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted Budget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| ECONOM | ECONOMIC SERVICES - HERITAGE DEVELOPMENT & MAINTENANCE | | | | | | |
| OPERATIL | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2130300 | HERITAGE - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | | (10.720) | | (1 766) | |
| 2130302 | HERITAGE - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | | (550) | | (254) | |
| 2130304 | HERITAGE - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | | 0 | | (103) | |
| 2130306 | HERITAGE - Employee Costs - Other | | | 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2130340 | HERITAGE - Advertising & Promotion | | | 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2130341 | HERITAGE - Subscriptions & Memberships | | | (275) | | 0 0 | |
| 2130352 | HERITAGE - Consultants | | | 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2130365 | HERITAGE - Maintenance/Operations | | | (27,900) | | 0 0 | |
| W331 | W331 Windarra Heritage Trail | (2,500) | | | | 0 0 | |
| W332 | W332 Golden Quest Discovery Trail | (17,700) | | | | 0 0 | |
| W333 | W333 History Walk | (4 700) | | | | | |
| 2130386 | HERITAGE - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | (00 1'1) | | 1000 007 | | 0 0 | |
| | Laverton History Book | (10,000) | | (50,000) | | 5 | |
| | Heritage Collection | (10,000) | | | | | |
| 2130387 | HERITAGE - Other Expenses | (000'01) | | C | | C | |
| 2130388 | HERITAGE - Building Operations | | | (007 7C) | | 0 0 | |
| BO044 | B0044 Old Police Complex | (13.700) | | (21,100) | | (1 575) | |
| B0041 | BO041 Old Court House (currently Men's Shed) | (2 700) | | | | (1,5/5) | |
| BO043 | BO043 Coach House | (6,500) | | | | (1,000) | |
| BO042 | BO042 Mt Morgan Municipal Chambers | (4,400) | | | | (5,22) | |
| BO045 | Old Gaol; Museum; 14 Erlistoun Street - Operating | (400) | | | | (113) | |
| 2130389 | HERITAGE - Building Maintenance | | | (14.700) | | G C | |
| BM044 | BM044 Old Police Complex | (2,200) | | | | 0 | |
| BM041 | BM041 Old Court House (currently Men's Shed) | (002'2) | | | | 0 | |
| BM043 | BM043 Coach House | (2,200) | | | | (80) | |
| BM042 | BM042 Mt Morgan Municipal Chambers | (200) | | • | | , 0 | |
| BM045 | Old Gaol; Museum; 14 Erlistoun Street - Maintenance | (2,100) | | | | 0 | |
| 2130392 | HERITAGE - Depreciation | | | (0000'9) | | (3,005) | |
| 2130398 | HERITAGE - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| 2130399 | HERITAGE - Administration Allocated | | | (13,536) | | (2,668) | |
| | | | | (124,664) | | (14,089) | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | atement o | f Financial A | Activity by F | unction & | Activity | |
|-----------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | For | The Perioc | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0 | | |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted 3udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3130310 | HERITAGE - Grants | • | 168,000 | | 0 | | |
| | Coach House Remedial Works | 108,000 | | | | | |
| | Coach House Solar Project | 40,000 | | | | | |
| | Grants for Proposed Works - Old Police Station | 20,000 | | | | | |
| 3130335 | HERITAGE - Other Income | | 0 | | 42 | | |
| | Insurance Claim; Old Police Complex; Offsets GL: BC044 | | 168,000 | | 42 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HE | TOTAL HERITAGE & DEVELOPMENT; OPERATING | | 168,000 | (124,664) | 42 | (14,089) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ECONOMIC | ECONOMIC SERVICES - HERITAGE DEVELOPMENT & MAINTENANCE | | | | | | |
| CAPITALE | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4130310 | HERITAGE - Building; Capital | | | (180,000) | | 0 | |
| 1 | BC043 Coach House Restoration, Carryover | (150,000) | | | | (40,262) | |
| BC044 | BC044 Old Police Station; Restoration Works; | (30,000) | | | | 0 | |
| BC045 | Old Court House Building Upgrade | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| BC191 | Heritage Buildings Improvements | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| 4130320 | HERITAGE - Furniture & Fittings; Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4130380 | HERITAGE - Infrastructure Other | | | (80,000) | | 0 | |
| 10407 | Coach House Solar Project | (80,000) | | | | 0 | |
| 4130381 | HERITAGE - Transfers to Reserve | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | (260,000) | | (40,262) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5130381 | HERITAGE - Transfer From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL HE | TOTAL HERITAGE & DEVELOPMENT; CAPITAL | | 0 | (260,000) | 0 | (40,262) | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Eurostion 9 Activity | tatement of | Financial | Activity by | o acitouis | A 0.611.161. | | Γ |
|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|--------|
| | For | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | Ending 31 | August 202 | מווכנוסוו מ | ACTIVITY | | T |
| GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | 2020/2021 | 2021 | Variance - Comment | |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Fynongo | | |
| | | | | | 2000 | Pypelise | | П |
| ECONOM | ECONOMIC SERVICES - THE GREAT BEYOND VISITOR CENTRE | | | | | | | T |
| OPERATI | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | T |
| 2130400 | GREAT BEYOND - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | | (280,732) | | (40.357) | | |
| 2130402 | GREAT BEYOND - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | | (0000'6) | | (4.163) | | \neg |
| | Allowances | | | , | | (con to) | | T |
| | WC Insurance Premiums | | | | | | | T |
| 2130404 | GREAT BEYOND - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | | (1,000) | | 0 | | |
| 2130406 | GREAT BEYOND - Employee Costs - Other | | | (1,200) | | 0 | | Т |
| 2130415 | GREAT BEYOND - Printing & Stationery | | | (200) | | 0 | | T |
| 2130422 | GREAT BEYOND - Security | | | (8,000) | | 0 | | Т |
| 2130439 | GREAT BEYOND - Voucher Redemption | | | (20) | | (176) | | T |
| 2130440 | GREAT BEYOND - Advertising & Promotion | | | (10,525) | | 0 | | Т |
| 2130441 | GREAT BEYOND - Subscriptions & Memberships | | | (1,650) | | 0 | | 1 |
| 2130452 | GREAT BEYOND - Consultants | | | 0 | | 0 | | Т |
| 2130465 | GREAT BEYOND - Maintenance/Operations | | | 0 | | 0 | | T |
| | W307 Gardens & Surrounds - Sch. 11 | | | | | | | Т |
| 2130470 | GREAT BEYOND - Loan Interest Repayments | | | (16,000) | | 0 | | T |
| | New Loan - 1 Repayment Only | | | | | | | Т |
| 2130485 | GREAT BEYOND - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | | (2,400) | | 0 | | Т |
| | I-Pads | | | | | | | Т |
| 2130486 | GREAT BEYOND - Cafe Consumables | | | (40,000) | | (5,511) | | Т |
| | Café Costs; Purchase of coffee, milk, general supplies for resale | | | | | | | Ť |
| 2130487 | GREAT BEYOND - Other Expenses | | | (40,000) | | (4,721) | | T |
| | Other | | | | | | | Т |
| | Souvenirs; Gift Shop | | | | | | | T |
| | Gold Rush Tours | | | | | | | T |
| | Merchandise; Gift Shop | | | e e | | | | Т |
| | GB Books; CDs & Videos | | | | | | | _ |
| | GB T-Shirts & Clothing | | | | | | | Т |
| | GB Signage | | | | | | | Т |
| | GB Maps & Map Books | | | | | | | Т |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | atement o | f Financial | Activity by F | -unction & | Activity | |
|----------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------|----------|----------------------|
| | For | The Perioc | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0; | | |
| | | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | 2020/2021 | 2021 | Variance |
| GL / Job | Description | | Annual Budget | 3udget | Actuals | als | Variance - Collinein |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| 2130488 | GREAT BEYOND - Building Operations | | | (29,350) | | 0 | |
| BO006 | BO006 Visitor Centre & Exhibition Hall | (20,000) | | | | (3,376) | |
| B0007 | BO007 Great Beyond Toilets | (9,350) | | | | (145) | |
| 2130489 | GREAT BEYOND - Building Maintenance | | | (14,300) | | 0 | |
| BM006 | BM006 Visitor Centre & Exhibition Hall | (11,100) | | | | (1,487) | |
| BM007 | BM007 Great Beyond Toilets | (3,200) | | | | 0 | |
| 2130492 | GREAT BEYOND - Depreciation | | | (15,500) | | (4,546) | |
| 2130498 | GREAT BEYOND - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (11,615) | | (3,112) | |
| 2130499 | GREAT BEYOND - Administration Allocated | | | (24,791) | | (4,887) | |
| | | | | (506,613) | | (72,481) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3130400 | GREAT BEYOND - Contributions & Donations | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3130410 | GREAT BEYOND - Grants | | 1,293,955 | | 0 | | |
| | Great Beyond; Stage 2 Expansion; Offset by Job: BC026 ex DPIRD | 1,293,955 | | | | | |
| | Note - Includes \$293,955 Balance of Advance from DPIRD - 2019/2020 | | | | | | |
| | Hall of Fame Screens & Audio Equipment; Carryover | | | | | | |
| 3130420 | GREAT BEYOND - Fees & Charges | | 1,000 | | 45 | | |
| | Hall of Fame Entrance Fees | | | ı | | | |
| 3130435 | GREAT BEYOND - Other Income | | 1,000 | | 0 | | |
| 3130437 | GREAT BEYOND - Cafe Sales - GST Inc. | | 40,000 | | 15,575 | | |
| 3130438 | GREAT BEYOND - Cafe Sales - GST Free | | 1,000 | | 229 | | |
| 3130439 | GREAT BEYOND - Merchandise Sales | | 28,000 | | 12,308 | | |
| 3130441 | GREAT BEYOND - Gold Rush Tours | | 12,000 | | 4,710 | | |
| 3130442 | Great Beyond Suspense | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3130443 | GREAT BEYOND - Voucher Sales | | 200 | | 181 | | |
| | | | 1,377,155 | | 33,047 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL EC | TOTAL Economic Services - Great Beyond | | 1,377,155 | (506,613) | 33,047 | (72,481) | |

| | Shire of Laverton - 8 | tatement | f Financial | rerton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | Finction 9 | ٨٥٠٤٠٠٠ | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|---------------------|---|------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Fo | The Period | 1 Ending 31 | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | 20 | ACLIVILY | |
| GL/Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Annual | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | | 2020/2021 Actuals | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Rovonio | Evnonce | | | |
| | | | on inches | Paliady | enue | exbeuse | |
| ECONOM | ECONOMIC SERVICES - THE GREAT BEYOND VISITOR CENTRE | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL P | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4130410 | GREAT BEYOND - Building; Capital | | | (000 000 6) | | | |
| BC026 | Great Beyond Expansion | (000 000) | | (2,000,000) | | | |
| BC006 | BC006 Great Beyond; Stage 2 Expansion; Offset by GL: 3130410 | (200, 200, 10) | | | | | U Contractors On-Site |
| BC016 | Great Beyond Visitors Centre Lighting & Building Improvements | | | | | | |
| 4130420 | GREAT BEYOND - Furniture & Fittings: Capital | | | C | | 0 | |
| FF006 | FF006 Furnishings, Fixtures & Fittings - Explorers Hall Of Fame | C | | 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 4130481 | GREAT BEYOND - Transfers to Reserve | | | C | | 0 | |
| 4130482 | GREAT BEYOND - I oan Principal Repayments | | | 0 010 | | 0 | |
| | New Loan - 1 Repayment Only | | | (0/0'86) | | 0 | |
| | | | | 1010 010 01 | | | |
| | | | | (2,638,070) | | 0 | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 5130455 | GREAT BEYOND - New Loan Borrowings | | 1.300.000 | | O | | Coan to be Flinded November 2020 |
| | New Loan - Great Beyond; Stage 2 Expansion | | | | | | |
| 5130481 | GREAT BEYOND - Transfer From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | 7 51 | | | | | |
| TOTAL EC | TOTAL Economic Services - Great Beyond | | 1,300,000 | (2,658,070) | 0 | 0 | |

| Comparing Secure Comment Comment | | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | atement o | f Financial | Activity by I | Function & | Activity | |
|--|----------|--|------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------------|
| Packet P | | For | The Period | Ending 31 | August 202 | | | |
| Control | GL / Job | Description | | 2020/2021 Annual | Adopted Budget | 2020/; Actu | :021 als | Variance - Comment |
| CRC - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannustion (T41348) (CRC - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannustion (T61000) (CRC - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannustion (T61000) (CRC - Employee Costs - Chieval Costs - Training & Development, Conferences (T61000) (CRC - Employee Costs - Chieval Costs - Training & Development, Conferences (T61000) (CRC - Employee Costs - Chieval Costs - Training & Development, Conferences (T61000) (CRC - Information Technology (CRC | | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| ING. SERVICES - COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE ING. SERVICES - Majora Costs - Valentes; Salaries; Superannuation CRC - Employee Costs - Taining & Development; Conferences (1,000) CRC - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences (1,000) CRC - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences (1,000) CRC - Instrance (1,000) CRC - Instrance (1,000) CRC - Advertising & Promotion (1,000) CRC - Choter Expenses (1,000) CRC - Choter Expenses (1,000) IT Hardware; CRC; 3 x All In One Desktops (1,000) CRC - Choter Expenses (1,000) Includes Relocation Provision (1,000) Sentions Morning Teath | | | | | | | | |
| CRC - Employee Costs - Wages, Salanes; Superannuation CRC - Employee Costs - Majors Casts - Majors C | ECONOMI | C SERVICES - COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE | | | | | | |
| CRC - Employee Costs - Wages, Saleries, Superannuation (141,348) (7 CRC - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT (5,000) VWC Insurance Penniums (10,000) CRC - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences (10,000) CRC - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences (10,000) CRC - Imployee Costs - Other (10,000) CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships (10,000) CRC - Subscriptions & Initiatives (1,000) Minara Sponsorship Expenses (1,000) Schools of Subscriptions & Initiatives (1,000) Schools Manual Sponsorship Expenses (1,000) School Subscriptions & Initiatives (1,000) School Subscription Provision (1,000) | OPERATIN | IG EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| CRC - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | 2130500 | CRC - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | | (141,348) | | (17,883) | |
| WC Insurance Premiums WC Insurance Premiums (10,000) CRC - Employee Costs - Training & Development, Conferences (10,000) CRC - Employee Costs - Other Conferences (10,000) CRC - Employee Costs - Other Conferences (15,000) CRC - Information Technology (10,000) CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships (100) CRC - Cliner Expenses (1000) Minate Sponsorship Expenses (1000) Minate Sponsorship Expenses (1,500) SLO2 - Business & Economic Workshops & Initiatives (1,500) Seniors Morning Tea (1,500) Seniors Morning Tea (1,500) Seniors Relocation Provision (1,500) CRC - Other Expenses General (1,500) Includes Relocation Provision (2,000) CRC - Contribution Maintenance (2,000) CRC - Engliding Maintenance< | 2130502 | CRC - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | | (2,000) | | (2,313) | |
| CRC - Employee Costs - Training & Development, Conferences (10,000) CRC - Employee Costs - Training & Development, Conferences (1,000) CRC - Information Technology CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships & Memberships & Membership CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships & Membership CRC - Subscriptions CRC - Subscriptions & Membership CRC - Subscriptions CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships & Memberships & Memberships & Memberships & Membership CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships & Memberships & Memberships & Membership CRC - Staff Housing Operations & CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated CRC - Administration Allocated CRC - Administration Allocated CRC - Administration Allocated CRC - Administration Allocated CRC - Staff Housing Costs Alloca | | WC Insurance Premiums | | | | | | |
| CRC - Employee Costs - Other (1,000) CRC - Employee Costs - Other (1,000) CRC - Infuning & Stationery (5,000) CRC - Infuning & Stationery (5,000) CRC - Movertising & Promotion (5,000) CRC - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases (1,000) CRC - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases (1,000) CRC - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases (1,000) Minara Sponsorship Expenses (1,500) Minara Sponsorship Expenses (1,500) Minara Sponsorship Expenses (1,500) Minara Sponsorship Expenses (1,500) SLO2 - Business & Economic Workshops & Initiatives (1,500) SLO2 - Business & Economic Workshops & Initiatives (1,500) SLO2 - Business & Economic Workshops & Initiatives (1,000) Seniors Morning Tea (1,000) Better Beginnings Program (1,000) Includes Relocation Provision (1,000) Includes Relocation Provision (1,000) BO091 Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance (2,000) CRC - Building Maintenance (2,000) BM061 Minor Building Maintenance (2 | 2130504 | CRC - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | | (10,000) | | 0 | |
| CRC - Printing & Stationery (15,000) CRC - Infuring & Stationery (5,000) CRC - Information Technology (5,000) CRC - Administration Multiple (100) CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships (100) CRC - Other Expenses (100) Minata Sponsorship Expenses (1,000) SLO2 - Business & Leonomic Workshops & Initiatives (1,000) Seniors Morning Tea (1,000) Better Beginnings Program (1,000) NAIDOC - CRC Contribution (2,000) CRC - Building Operations (1,000) CRC - Building Operations (1,000) BO091 Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance (2,000) CRC - Building Maintenance | 2130506 | CRC - Employee Costs - Other | | | (1,000) | | (352) | |
| CRC - Information Technology (5,000) CRC - Information Technology (5,000) CRC - Raverance (1,000) CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships (1,000) CRC - Other Expenses (1,000) Minata Sponsorship Expenses (1,000) Minata Sponsorship Expenses (1,000) Minata Sponsorship Expenses (1,000) SLOZ - Business & Economic Workshops & Initiatives (1,000) Seniors Morning Tea (1,000) Better Beginnings Program (1,000) NAIDOC - CRC Contribution (1,000) NAIDOC - CRC Contribution (1,000) Rect - Building Operations (1,000) Robot Utilities, Cleaning: Insurance (1,000) CRC - Building Maintenance (2,000) BMO61 Utilities, Cleaning: Insurance (1,400) CRC Floor Renale - SioSo split - CRC/Library (1,400) CRC Floor Renale - SioSo split - CRC/Library (1,400) <td< td=""><td>2130515</td><td>CRC - Printing & Stationery</td><td></td><td></td><td>(15,000)</td><td></td><td>(2,325)</td><td></td></td<> | 2130515 | CRC - Printing & Stationery | | | (15,000) | | (2,325) | |
| CRC - Insurance 0 CRC - Advertising & Promotion (5,000) CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships (1,000) CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships (5,000) CRC - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases (5,000) IT Hardware, CRC; 3 x All In One Desktops (3,000) Minata Sponsorship Expenses (1,500) Minata Sponsorship Expenses (1,500) SLO2 - Business & Economic Workshops & Initiatives (1,500) SLO2 - Business & Economic Workshops & Initiatives (1,500) Seniors Morning Tea (1,500) Better Beginnings Program (1,000) NAIDOC - CRC Contribution (2,000) CRC - Other Expenses General (1,500) Includes Relocation Provision (2,000) CRC - Building Operations (1,400) CRC - Building Maintenance (2,000) Building Maintenance (2,000) Building Maintenance (2,000) CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (2,000) CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (2,000) CRC - CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (2,000) | 2130521 | CRC - Information Technology | | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| CRC - Advertising & Promotion (5,000) CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships (100) CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships (100) CRC - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases (5,000) IT Hardware; CRC; 3 x All In One Desktops (3,000) CRC - Other Expenses (4,000) Minara Sponsorship Expenses (1,500) Minara Sponsorship Expenses (1,500) SLO3 - Community Activities & Initiatives (1,500) CRC - Other Expenses General (1,500) Includes Relocation Provision (2,500) CRC - Other Expenses General (1,400) Includes Relocation Provision (2,500) CRC - Building Maintenance (2,000) BM061 Utili | 2130530 | CRC - Insurance | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships (100) CRC - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases (100) IT Hardware, CRC; 3 x All In One Desktops (4,000) CRC - Other Expenses (4,000) Minara Sponsorship Expenses (1,000) Horizon Power - Christmas Lights Expenses (1,500) BLO3 - Community Activities & Initiatives (1,500) SLO3 - Community Activities & Initiatives (1,600) Seniors Morning Tea (1,000) Better Beginnings Program (1,000) NAIDOC - CRC Contribution (2,000) CRC - Other Expenses General (1,000) Includes Relocation Provision (25,000) CRC - Building Operations (11,000) CRC - Building Operations (11,400) CRC - Building Maintenance (2,000) BM061 Utilities, Cleaning, Insurance (2,000) CRC - Building Maintenance (2,000) BM061 Winor Building Maintenance (2,000) CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (2,000) CRC - Administration Allocated (2,000) CRC - Administration Allocated (2,000) | 2130540 | CRC - Advertising & Promotion | | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| CRC - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases (5,000) IT Hardware; CRC; 3 x All In One Desktops (4,000) IT Hardware; CRC; 3 x All In One Desktops (4,000) It Hardware; CRC; 3 x All In One Desktops (4,000) Minara Sponsorship Expenses (3,000) SLO3 - Community Activities & Initiatives (1,500) SLO3 - Community Activities & Initiatives (1,500) Seniors Morning Tea (1,000) Seniors Morning Tea (1,000) Better Beginnings Program (2,000) NAIDOC - CRC Contribution (25,000) CRC - Other Expenses General (1,000) (1,000) Includes Relocation Provision (25,000) CRC - Building Operations (11,400) (1,400) CRC - Building Maintenance (1,000) (2,000) CRC - Building Maintenance (1,000) (2,000) CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (1,3536) CRC - Administration Allocated (13,536) (268,167) (268,167) CRC - Administration Allocated (CRC - Administration Allocat | 2130541 | CRC - Subscriptions & Memberships | | | (100) | | (2,250) | |
| Tr Hardware; CRC; 3 x All In One Desktops Tr Hardware; CRC; 3 x All In One Desktops | 2130586 | CRC - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | | (5,000) | | 0 | |
| To CRC - Other Expenses (4,000) (39,000) (39,000) (4,000 | | IT Hardware: CRC: 3 x All In One Desktops | | | | | | |
| Minara Sponsorship Expenses | 2130587 | CRC - Other Expenses | | | (39,000) | | 0 | |
| 2. Horizon Power - Christmas Lights Expenses (3,000) 16. SLO3 - Community Activities & Initiatives (1,500) 17. Seniors Morning Tea (1,000) 18. Better Beginnings Program (1,000) 19. O CRC - Other Expenses General (1,000) 10. CRC - Suliding Operations (1,000) 10. CRC - Building Operations (11,500) 10. CRC - Building Maintenance (11,400) 10. CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (2,000) 10. CRC - Administration Allocated (2,000) 10. CRC - Administration Allocated (13,536) | CRC001 | Minara Sponsorship Expenses | (4,000) | | | | 0 | |
| 65 SLO3 - Community Activities & Initiatives (1,500) Community Activities & Initiatives Community Activities Community A | CRC002 | Horizon Power - Christmas Lights Expenses | (3,000) | | | | 0 | |
| SLO2 - Business & Economic Workshops & Initiatives (1,500) | CRC005 | SLO3 - Community Activities & Initiatives | (1,500) | | | | 0 | |
| Seniors Morning Tea | CRC006 | SLO2 - Business & Economic Workshops & Initiatives | (1,500) | | | | 0 | |
| 8 Better Beginnings Program (2,000) 9 NAIDOC - CRC Contribution (1,000) 0 CRC - Other Expenses General (25,000) 1 Includes Relocation Provision (22,900) 8 CRC - Building Operations (11,500) 9 CRC - Building Maintenance (11,400) 9 CRC - Building Maintenance (2,000) 9 CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (2,000) 9 CRC - Administration Allocated (13,536) 9 CRC - Administration Allocated (13,536) | CRC007 | Seniors Morning Tea | (1,000) | | | | (82) | |
| MAIDOC - CRC Contribution (1,000) (25 | CRC008 | Better Beginnings Program | (2,000) | | | | 0 | |
| O CRC - Other Expenses General (25,000) Includes Relocation Provision (22,900) B CRC - Building Operations (22,900) BO061 Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance (11,500) CRC Floor Rental - 50/50 split - CRC/Library (11,400) CRC Floor Rental - 50/50 split - CRC/Library (2,000) BM061 Minor Building Maintenance (2,000) BM061 Minor Building Maintenance (3,283) CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (13,536) CRC - Administration Allocated (13,536) CRC - Administration Allocated (268,167) | CRC009 | NAIDOC - CRC Contribution | (1,000) | | | | 0 | |
| Includes Relocation Provision BO061 Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance CRC - Building Operations CRC - Building Maintenance CRC - Building Maintenance CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated CRC - Administration Allocated CRC - Administration Allocated CRC - Administration Provision C22,900) CRC - Administration Provision C22,900) CRC - Administration Allocated CRC - Admini | CRC010 | CRC - Other Expenses General | (25,000) | | | | (5,363) | |
| CRC - Building Operations CRC - Building Operations CRC - Building Operations CRC - Building State CRC/Library CRC Floor Rental - 50/50 split - CRC/Library CRC - Building Maintenance BM061 Minor Building Maintenance CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated CRC - Administration Allo | | Includes Relocation Provision | | | | | | |
| BO061 Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance (11,500) (4,500) (11,400) (2,000) (2,000) (2,000) (2,000) (3,283) (13,536) (13,536) (2,000) (2,000) (13,536) (2,000) (2,000) (2,000) (13,536) (2,000) | 2130588 | CRC - Building Operations | | | (22,900) | | 0 | |
| CRC Floor Rental - 50/50 split - CRC/Library (11,400) (2,000) CRC - Building Maintenance (2,000) (3,283) (3,283) BM061 Minor Building Maintenance (3,283) (3,283) (2,000) CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (13,536) (2,000) CRC - Administration Allocated (13,536) (3,000) | BO061 | BO061 Utilities; Cleaning; Insurance | (11,500) | | | | (4,262) | |
| CRC - Building Maintenance (2,000) (2,000) (2,000) (2,000) (3,283) (3,283) (3,283) (2,000) (3,283) (3,2 | | CRC Floor Rental - 50/50 split - CRC/Library | (11,400) | | | | | |
| BM061 Minor Building Maintenance (2,000) (3,283) (3,283) (2,000) (3,283) (2,000) (3,283) (2,000) (3,283) (2,000) (3,283) (2,000) (3,283) (3,000) <t< td=""><td>2130589</td><td>CRC - Building Maintenance</td><td></td><td></td><td>(2,000)</td><td></td><td>0</td><td></td></t<> | 2130589 | CRC - Building Maintenance | | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated (3,283) (283) | BM061 | BM061 Minor Building Maintenance | (2,000) | | | | 0 | |
| CRC - Administration Allocated (13,536) (268,167) (368,167) | 2130598 | CRC - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| | 2130599 | CRC - Administration Allocated | | | (13,536) | | (2,668) | |
| | | | | | (268,167) | | (38,380) | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Shire of Lav | verton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | f Financial | Activity by I August 202 | unction & | Activity | |
|---|---|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| GL / Job | | 2020/2021 | 2020/2021 Adopted | 2 | 2021 | Voice |
| | | Annual | Annual Budget | Actuals | als | Variance - Comment |
| OPERATING REVENUE | | Pevenue | exbeuse | Kevenue | Expense | |
| 3130500 CRC - Contributions & Donations | | 6 500 | | C | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | C | | |
| 3130510 CRC - Grants | | 115,000 | | 32.961 | | First Olierter Beceived |
| CRC Support Unit Funding Grant - DPIRD | 115,000 | | | | | ייטר אינימונים ואפינוויים איניים איני |
| | | | | | | |
| | | 0 | | 6 | | |
| 3130535 CRC - Other Income | | 8,000 | | 752 | | |
| Sturt Pea Advertising | 3,000 | | | | | |
| Secretarial/Internet Access | 200 | | | | | |
| Equipment & Conference Area Hire | 2.000 | | | | | |
| Sale of Stock Purchased | 1,000 | | | | | |
| General Income | 1,000 | | | | | |
| Photo Lab Printing | 005 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 129 500 | | 33 700 | | |
| | | 200 | | 00,122 | | |
| TOTAL Economic Services - Community Resource Centre | | 129.500 | (268 167) | 33 799 | 138 3801 | |
| | | poolor. | (101,001) | 27,166 | (000,000) | |
| ECONOMIC SERVICES - COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE (CRC) | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | 1. | | |
| 4130510 CRC - Building, Capital | | | C | | - | |
| | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| ပ္ပ | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4130581 CRC - Transfers to Reserve | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | ! | | 0 | | 0 | |
| CAPITAL REVENIE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| 5130581 CRC - Transfer From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Economic Services - Community Resource Centre | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | ent of Financial | Activity by | -unction & | Activity | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | For The | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0; | | |
| GL / Job | Description | 2020/2021 Annual | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | |
| ECONOMIC | ECONOMIC SERVICES - BUILDING SERVICES | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| 2130642 | BUILDING - Contract Building Services | | (20,000) | | 0 | |
| 2130652 | BUILDING - Consultants | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2130699 | BUILDING - Administration Allocated | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | (20,000) | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | |
| 3130602 | BUILDING - Commission - BSL & CTF | 0 | | 14 | | |
| 3130619 | BUILDING - Building License Fees | 200 | | 2,423 | | |
| 3130620 | BUILDING - Fees & Charges | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3130621 | BUILDING - Private Swimming Pool Inspection Fees | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3130635 | BUILDING - Other Income | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | 200 | | 2,436 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL ECC | TOTAL Economic Services - Building Services | 200 | (20,000) | 2,436 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | |
| ECONOMIC | ECONOMIC SERVICES - BUILDING SERVICES | | | | | |
| CAPITAL E | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | 1 | | |
| 4130681 | BUILDING - Transfers to Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | | | | |
| 5130650 | BUILDING - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets | ٥ | | 0 | | |
| 5130681 | BUILDING - Transfer From Reserve | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| TOTAL Ecc | TOTAL Economic Services - Building Services | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity, by Eurosian 9 A -41 - 12 | atement | f Financial | Activity by | 0 10190 | A -41. | |
|-----------------|---|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------------|
| | For | The Perior | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 20 | runcuon o 20 | ACTIVITY | |
| | - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | | 2020/2021 | |
| | Description | | Annual | Annual Budget | Aci | Actuals | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| ECONOM | ECONOMIC SERVICES - RURAL SERVICES | | | | | | |
| OPERATIL | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2130735 | RURAL - Noxious Weed Control | | | (007 00) | | (| |
| W351 | Weed Control; Shire Staff | (2,700) | | (22,100) | | 0 | |
| W352 | Regional Cactus & Feral Animal Control | (20,000) | | | | 0 | |
| 2130765 | RURAL - Standpipe Maintenance/Operations | | | (1.500) | | 0 0 | |
| 2130787 | RURAL - Other Expenditure | | | 0 | | 0 0 | |
| 2130798 | RURAL - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2130799 | RURAL - Administration Allocated | | 17 | (13,536) | | (2.668) | |
| | | | | (37,736) | | (2.668) | |
| | | | | | | (ali) | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3130765 | RURAL - Standpipe income | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3130735 | RURAL - Other Income | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL EC | TOTAL Economic Services - Rural Services | | 0 | (37,736) | 0 | (2,668) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| ECONOM | ECONOMIC SERVICES - RURAL SERVICES | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL E | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 4130780 | RURAL - Infrastructure Other | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 4130781 | RURAL - Transfer to Reserve | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| H | L1111-L7 | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | ZEVENUE - | | | | | | |
| 5130781 | RURAL - Transfers From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 10 10 10 1 | | | | | | | |
| I O I AL EC | I O I AL Economic Services - Rural Services | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| TOTAL EC | TOTAL ECONOMIC SERVICES | | 2 204 4 EE | (A E20 EE0) | 75 04.4 | 1400 0001 | |
| | CHOINIO CEIVAIOCO | | 3,404,133 | (4,520,555) | /5,914 | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | atement of | Financial A | Activity by F | unction & | Activity | |
|-----------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0 | | |
| | | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | 2020/2021 | 2021 | Variance Comment |
| GL / Job | Description | | Annual Budget | Sudget | Actuals | als | variance - commen |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OTHER PI | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - PRIVATE WORKS | | | | | | |
| OPERATIL | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2140187 | PRIVATE - Private Works Expenses | | | (0000'9) | | (28,653) | |
| 2140190 | PRIVATE - Community Bus Expenditure | | | (2,000) | | (765) | |
| 2140192 | PRIVATE - Community Bus Depreciation | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2140198 | PRIVATE - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | | (3,283) | | (880) | |
| 2140199 | PRIVATE - Administration Allocated | | | (13,536) | | (2,668) | |
| | | | | (24,819) | | (32,967) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 3140120 | PRIVATE - Private Works Income | | 000'9 | | 0 | | Account/s Pending ~ Sept/Oct 2020 |
| 3140121 | PRIVATE - Sale of Fuel | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 3140122 | PRIVATE - Hire of Community Bus | | 2,000 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 8,000 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OF | TOTAL Other Property & Services - Private Works | | 8,000 | (24,819) | 0 | (32,967) | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OTHER PF | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - PRIVATE WORKS | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL E | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 5140181 | PRIVATE - Transfers From Reserve | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | REVENUE | | | | | | |
| 4140181 | PRIVATE - Transfer to Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OF | TOTAL Other Property & Services - Private Works | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | ent of Financial | Activity by Fur | nction & Ac | fivito | |
|----------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|------|
| | For The | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 2020 | | 6 | |
| GL / Job | Description | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted 3udget | 2020/2021 Actuals | Variance - Comment | |
| | | Revenue | Expense R | Revenue | Expense | |
| OTHER P | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS | | | | | |
| OPERATI | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | |
| 2140200 | PWOH - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | (486.005) | | (94 597) | |
| 2140202 | PWOH - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | (47.000) | | (10,15) | |
| | Insurance Premiums | (40,000) | (2) | | (6,17,61) | |
| | | (000'2) | | | | |
| 2140204 | PWOH - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | (33,500) | | 0 | |
| 2140206 | PWOH - Employee Costs - Other (Excl. WC Premiums) | | (15,000) | | (5.398) FMTS - Relocation Expenses | 1000 |
| | Includes Pre-Employment Medicals, Prot. Clothing, Vaccs, etc. | | 0 | | O O | |
| 2140210 | PWOH - Motor Vehicle Expenses | | (25,000) | | (4.399) | |
| 2140215 | PWOH - Printing & Stationery | | (0000) | | (35) | |
| 2140221 | PWOH - Information Technology | | (25,000) | | (20) | |
| | Includes New Phones (Satellite & Trace Tracker) & AutoCAD 3D Civil | | () | | | |
| 2140223 | e. | | (48,896) | | (4.357) | |
| 2140224 | PWOH - Annual Leave | | (92,903) | | (11 601) | T |
| 2140225 | PWOH - Public Holidays | | (46,783) | | 0 | |
| 2140226 | PWOH - Long Service Leave | | (10,000) | | (12.023) Murray Tubakaraina Payout on Resignation | 100 |
| 2140227 | PWOH - RDOs | | 0 | | O O | |
| 2140228 | PWOH - Supervision | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2140229 | PWOH - Insurances (Except Workers Comp) | | (1,150) | | 0 | |
| 2140230 | PWOH - OHS & Toolbox Meetings | | (25,426) | | (241) | T |
| 2140240 | PWOH - Advertising & Promotion | | (1,000) | | 0 | |
| 2140261 | PWOH - Engineering & Technical Support | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2140265 | PWOH - Maintenance/Operations | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2140285 | PWOH - Legal Expenses | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2140286 | PWOH - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | (2,300) | | 0 | |
| 2140287 | PWOH - Other Expenses | | (2,000) | | (4,605) FTC Consultancy - AIT (Budget Review?) | |
| 2140290 | PWOH - Expendable Tools | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| 2140291 | PWOH - Loss on Disposal of Assets | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| 2140292 | PWOH - Depreciation | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2140293 | PWOH - Less - Allocated to Works (PWOs) | | 1,423,030 | | 174,332 | Γ |
| 2140298 | PWOH - Staff Housing Costs Allocated | | (55,824) | | (14,958) | |
| 2140299 | PWOH - Administration Allocated | | (491,243) | | (96,832) | |
| | | | (2,000) | | (111,722) | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | | Variance - Comment | | | | | | | | | A | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---|--|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------|---|--|
| Activity | | 2021 als | Expense | | | | | | (111,722) | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| Function & A | 20 | 2020/2021 Actuals | Revenue | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Activity by | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 |)20/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Expense | 1 | | | | | (2,000) | | | (70,000) | | 0 | (70,000) | | | | | | (0000'02) |
| f Financial | d Ending 31 | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Revenue | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 45,000 | (45,000) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Statement o | r The Perio | | | | | | | | | | | | (2000) | | | | | | | | A Company |
| Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | For | Description | | OPERATING REVENUE | PWOH - Long Service Leave Recoup | 1 | | | TOTAL Other Property & Services - Public Works Overheads | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - PUBLIC WORKS OVERHEADS | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | PWOH - Plant & Equipment; Capital | 1 | PWOH - Transfer to Reserve | | CAPITAL REVENUE | PWOH - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets | | | | TOTAL Other Property & Services - Public Works Overheads |
| | | do. |) | OPERAT | 3140200 | 3140201 | 3140290 | | TOTAL | OTHER F | CAPITAL | 4140230 | PE702 | 4140281 | | CAPITAL | 5140250 | 5140251 | 5140281 | | TOTALO |

| Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | Description 2020/2021 Adopted 2020/2021 Variance - Comment Actuals | nse Revenu | | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - PLANT OPERATION COSTS | <u>RE</u> | Plant Repairs - Wages & O/Head (324,860) (42,572) | (180,000) | (350,000) | (000'0E) | (15,000) | (38,000) | (10,000) | | ises Minor Asset Purchases | ation n | | (1) 40,703 | | sements o o | Grant Scheme 75,000 6.18 | | Services - Plant Operating Costs 75,000 (1) 6.183 46.763 | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - PLANT OPERATING COSTS | | 0 | | | 0 | | Services - Plant Operating Costs |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------|---|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------|---|----------------------|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| | | 24 00 | | | ROPERTY & SERVICES - PLANT OPE | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | POC - Internal Plant Repairs - Wages & O/Head | POC - External Parts & Repairs | POC - Fuels & Oils | POC - Tyres & Tubes | POC - Licences/Registrations | POC - Insurance | POC - Expendable Tools/Consumables | POC - Maintenance/Operations | POC - Expenses Minor Asset Purchases | POC - Depreciation | POC - LESS Plant Operation Costs A | | OPERATING REVENUE | POC - Reimbursements | POC - Fuel Tax Credits Grant Scheme | | TOTAL Other Property & Services - Plant Operating Costs | ROPERTY & SERVICES - PLANT OPE | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | = HILLENIE | | | TOTAL Other Description School of the Control of th | Ter Property & Services - Plant Upen |
| | | GL / Job | | 1 | OTHER P | OPERATI | 2140300 | 2140311 | 2140312 | 2140313 | 2140316 | 2140317 | 2140318 | | | 2140392 | 2140394 | | OPERATII | 3140301 | 3140310 | | TOTAL OF | OTHER P | CAPITAL | | CAPITAL REVENUE | | | TOTAL OF | IN IN IN |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | tatement o | f Financial | Activity by F | -unction & | Activity | |
|----------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | For | The Period | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 202 | 0; | | |
| 40 | Description | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted Budget | 2020/2021 Actuals | 2021 als | Variance - Comment |
| GE / 300 | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OTHER PF | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION OVERHEADS | | | | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2140400 | ADMIN - Employee Costs - Wages; Salaries; Superannuation | | | (1,024,110) | | (152,630) | |
| 2140402 | ADMIN - Employee Costs - Allowances; WC & FBT | | | (80,000) | | (23,264) | |
| | WC Insurance Premiums | (32,000) | | | | | |
| | FBT | (42,000) | | | | | |
| 2140404 | ADMIN - Employee Costs - Training & Development; Conferences | | | (20,000) | | (575) | |
| 2140406 | ADMIN - Employee Costs - Other | | | (20,000) | | (9,643) | |
| 2140410 | ADMIN - Motor Vehicle Expenses | | | (25,000) | | (1,300) | |
| 2140415 | ADMIN - Printing & Stationery | | | (15,000) | | (2,693) | |
| 2140418 | ADMIN - Postage & Freight | | | (1,500) | | (439) | |
| 2140412 | ADMIN - Information Technology | | | (85,000) | | (16,718) | |
| 71017 | Web Site & General IT Support via Psitech | (40,000) | | | | | |
| | IT Vision - Annual Licence Fee & Support | (45,000) | | | | | |
| 2140426 | ADMIN - Office Equipment Mtce | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2140427 | ADMIN - Records Management | | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| 2140430 | ADMIN - Insurances (Other than Bld & W/Comp) | | | (50,000) | | (30,805) | |
| 2140440 | ADMIN - Advertising & Promotion | | | (2,000) | | 0 | |
| 2140441 | ADMIN - Subscriptions & Memberships | | | (20,000) | | (16,435) | |
| 2140452 | ADMIN - Consultants | | | (125,000) | | (24,194) | |
| | Financial Management Services | (20'000) | | | | | |
| | Statutory Compliance; Tender 17/17; Council Cont Shared Services | (75,000) | | | | | |
| | IR & HR Consultancy | (000'9) | | | | | |
| | Asset Management Plan | | | | | | |
| | Other | (24,000) | | | | | |
| 2140465 | ADMIN - Maintenance/Operations | | | 0 | | 0 | |
| 2140484 | ADMIN - Audit Fees | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 | | (000'09) | | (1,100) | |
| | Audit Fees; General | (30,000) | | | | | |
| | Office of Auditor General; Increased Audit Scope; Legislated | (30,000) | | | | | |
| 2140485 | ADMIN - Legal Expenses | | | (10,000) | | (1,626) | |
| 2140486 | ADMIN - Expensed Minor Asset Purchases | | | (20,000) | | (2,407) | |
| | Upgrade Various IT Equipment - Laptops & Desktops | (20'000) | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity. | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | Description Annual Budget 2020/2021 Actuals Variance - Comment | Revenue Exnanca Pavonio | 77.7.4 | | | Outlines, insurance, cleaning (77,100) (77,100) | ance (14,500) 0 | (14,500) (25,114) Includes Electrical/Air Conditioners Repair - Refer to | (2,000) | (29,000) | (65,693) | 1 2/8 000 | (31,000) 0 | | 10 000 | 00001 | | | | | | 21,000 38,867 | General Administration Overheads 21,000 (31,000) 38.867 0 |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | Description | | ADMIN - Other Expenses | ADMIN - Building Operations | BOOO1 Administration: Hillition: Language Officering | Apparation of the property of | ADMIN - Building Maintenance | BIMU01 Administration Office Maintenance | ADMIN - Loss on Disposal of Assets | ADMIN - Depreciation | ADMIN - Admin Staff Housing Costs Allocated | ADMIN - Administration Overheads Recovered | | OPERATING REVENUE | ADMIN - Reimbursements | ADMIN - Reimbursements (GST Free) | ADMIN - Fees & Charges | ADMIN - Other Income | Other | ESL Administration Fee - Sch. 5 | ADMIN - Profit on Disposal of Assets | | TOTAL Other Property & Services - General Administration Overheads |
| | | GL / Job | | 2140487 | 2140488 | Г | | 20 | | | | 2140498 | 2140499 | | OPERATIN (| 3140401 | 3140402 | 3140420 | 3140435 | | | 3140490 | | TOTAL OTH |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | tatement o | of Financial | Activity by | Function & | Activity | | |
|-----------------|--|------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------|---|
| | For | The Perior | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | August 20 | 20 | | | |
| 401 | Description | | 2020/2021 Annual | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | 2020 Act | 2020/2021 Actuals | Variance - Comment | 1 |
| 2 | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 |
| OTHER P | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - GENERAL ADMINISTRATION OVERHEADS | | | | | | | Т |
| CAPITAL | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4140410 | ADMIN - Building; Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | | T |
| BC001 | Admin Office Building Improvements | | | | | 0 | | T |
| 4140420 | ADMIN - Furniture & Fittings; Capital | | | 0 | | 0 | | Т |
| 4140430 | ADMIN - Plant & Equipment; Capital | | | (000'09) | | 0 | | T |
| PE701 | Toyota Prado - DCEO | (60,000) | | | | 0 | | T |
| PE514 | Toyota Landcruiser 200 series GXL 4WD Admin CEO | | | | | 0 | | |
| 4140481 | ADMIN - Transfers To Reserve | | | 0 | | 0 | | Т |
| | | | | (60,000) | | 0 | | T |
| | | | | | | | | 1 |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | REVENUE | | | | | | | T |
| 5140450 | ADMIN - Proceeds on Disposal of Assets | | 45,000 | | 0 | | | T |
| 5140451 | ADMIN - Realisation on Disposal of Assets | | (45,000) | | 0 | | | Т |
| 5140481 | ADMIN - Transfers From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | | Т |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | | Т |
| | | | | | | | | Т |
| TOTAL OF | TOTAL Other Property & Services - General Administration Overheads | MALDING A | 0 | (60,000) | 0 | 0 | | ٦ |
| | | | | | | | | |

| Color Colo | For The Derical English of Activity 19 Function & Activity | IICIAI ACLIVITY DY | Function & Activi | |
|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Description ROPERTY & SERVICES - SALARIES & WAGES ROE EXPENDITURE SAL - Gross Salary & Wages SAL - Less Salaries & Wages Allocated SAL - Salary Sacrifice Superannuation SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation | | ng 34 August 20 | 00 | t) |
| Description ROPERTY & SERVICES - SALARIES & WAGG ROPERTY & SERVICES - SALARIES & WAGG ROE EXPENDITURE SAL - Gross Salary & Wages SAL - Less Salaries & Wages Allocated SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation SAL - Reimbursement - Workers | DISTRICT OF THE PARTY OF THE PA | ing of August 20 | 70 | |
| ROPERTY & SERVICES - SALARIES & WAGE AG EXPENDITURE SAL - Gross Salary & Wages SAL - Less Salaries & Wages Allocated SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE SAL - Workers Compensation SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation | 202 | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | 2020/2021 Actuals | Variance - Comme |
| AGE SERVICES - SALARIES & WAGE GEXPENDITURE SAL - Gross Salary & Wages SAL - Less Salaries & Wages Allocated SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation S | Reve | Revenue Expense | Revenue Expense | nse |
| GOPERTY & SERVICES - SALARIES & WAGE GEXPENDITURE SAL - Gross Salary & Wages SAL - Less Salaries & Wages Allocated SAL - Salary Sacrifice Superannuation SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages GREVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation | | | | |
| AG EXPENDITURE SAL - Gross Salary & Wages SAL - Less Salaries & Wages Allocated SAL - Salary Sacrifice Superannuation SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE | | | | |
| SAL - Gross Salary & Wages SAL - Less Salaries & Wages Allocated SAL - Salary Sacrifice Superannuation SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE | | | | |
| SAL - Less Salaries & Wages Allocated SAL - Salary Sacrifice Superannuation SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation SAL - Reimbursement | | (000 000 67 | | |
| SAL - Salary Sacrifice Superannuation SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation | | (3,660,000) | (09) | (507,730) |
| SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation | | onn'ngg's | 20 | 507,730 |
| SAL - Workers Compensation Expense SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation | | 0 | | 0 |
| SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages SAL - Unallocated Salaries & Wages IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensation | | (1,000) | | (14.851) Reimbursement Claim/s Pending |
| IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensati | | 0 | | Simple Company |
| IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensati | | (1,000) | (14 | (14,851) |
| IG REVENUE SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensati | | | | |
| SAL - Reimbursement - Workers Compensati | | | | |
| | | 1,000 | c | Doinhund training |
| 3140502 SAL - Reimbursement - Parental Leave | | 0 | 0 | Neimbarsement Claims Pending |
| | | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | |
| TOTAL Other Property & Services - Salaries & Wages | | 1,000 (1,000) | 0 (14 | (14,851) |

| | Shire of I averton - Statement of Financial Activity by Function & Activity | atement of | Financial | Activity by | Function & | Activity | | |
|-----------------|---|------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|
| | For | The Period | Ending 31 | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | 20 | | | 1 |
| - | Dascrintion | | 2020/2021 Adopted Annual Budget | Adopted Budget | 2 | .020/2021 Actuals | Variance - Comment | |
| GL / 30D | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | | 1 ' |
| | | | | | | | | - |
| OTHER PR | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - UNCLASSIFIED ITEMS | | | | | | | - 1 |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | - 1 |
| 2140660 | IINCLASS - Unclassified Expenditure | | | 0 | | 0 | | - 1 |
| ı | | | | 0 | | 0 | | - 1 |
| | | | | | | | | , |
| MITAGEO | OBEDATING DEVENITE | | | | | | | - |
| -11 | Inivitation Included Income | | 0 | | 0 | | | _ |
| 3 140033 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | _ |
| | | | | | | | | _ |
| TOTAL OFF | TOTAL Other Brongety & Sentines - Unclassified | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| IO AF OF | el Floperty a pervices - choraconica | | | | | | | - |
| OTHER PR | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - UNCLASSIFIED | | | | | | | - |
| CAPITALE | CAPITAL EXPENDITURE | | | | | | | - |
| 4140650 | UNCLASS - Transfers To Reserve | | | 0 | | 0 | | - |
| 1 | | | | 0 | | 0 | | _ |
| | | | | | | | | - |
| CAPITAL REVENUE | EVENUE | | | | | | | - |
| 5140650 | UNCLASS - Transfers From Reserve | | 0 | | 0 | | | _ |
| 1 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | - |
| TOTAL Oth | TOTAL Other Property & Services - Unclassified | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | \neg |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | Shire of Laverton - Statement of Financial Activity, by Eurosian 9 4 - 41-41-41 | atement of | Financial | Activity by | Cumpition 9 | A - 41. | |
|--------------------|---|------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | For | The Period | Ending 31 | For The Period Ending 31 August 2020 | all cuoii & | Activity | |
| | | | 2020/2021 Adopted | Adopted | 2020/2021 | 72021 | |
| GE/ 700 | Description | | Annual Budget | Budget | Acti | Actuals | Variance - Comment |
| | | | Revenue | Expense | Revenue | Expense | |
| | | | | | | | |
| OTHER PI | OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES - MATERIALS/STORES | | | | | | |
| OPERATII | OPERATING EXPENDITURE | | | | | | |
| 2140700 | Stock on Hand - 1 July | | | C | | | |
| 2140701 | Stock/Fuel Purchases | | | (350,000) | | | |
| 2140702 | Stock/Fuel issued/allocated | | | 350,000 | | | |
| 2140703 | Stock on Hand - 30 June | | | 000,000 | | | |
| | | | | 0 | | | |
| | | | | 0 | | | |
| OPERATIN | OPERATING REVENUE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | 0 | | 0 | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| IOTAL OF | 101AL Other Property & Services - Materials/Stores | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL OF | TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES | | 105,000 | (188,820) | 45,050 | (112,777) | |
| | | | *: | | | | |
| Grand Total | al | | 14,397,355 | 14,397,355 (17,044,099) | 8,351,698 | 8,351,698 (1.661.070) | |

11.1.3 FRIENDS OF THE LAVERTON CEMETERY (FLCAG)

SUBMISSION TO: Ordinary Meeting of Council, 17 September 2020

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: The author has no financial interest in this matter

OWNER/APPLICANT: Not applicable

AUTHOR: Phil Marshall, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

SENIOR OFFICER: Peter Naylor, Chief Executive Officer

PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE: Not Applicable

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION

That the Council recieve the information from the FLCAG

ATTACHMENTS

OMC170920.11.1.3.A Minutes of the FLCAG dated 26 August 2020

APPLICANT'S SUBMISSION

Not applicable.

BACKGROUND

This report is a continuation of the FLCAG progression of projects under the strategic direction contained within the minutes.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995

1.3. Content and intent

- (2) This Act is intended to result in
 - (a) better decision-making by local governments; and
 - (b) greater community participation in the decisions and affairs of local governments; and
 - (c) greater accountability of local governments to their communities; and
 - (d) more efficient and effective local government.
- (3) In carrying out its functions a local government is to use its best endeavours to meet the needs of current and future generations through an integration of environmental protection, social advancement, and economic prosperity.

2.7. Role of council

- (1) The council
 - (a) governs the local government's affairs; and
 - (b) is responsible for the performance of the local government's functions.
- (2) Without limiting subsection (1), the council is to
 - (a) oversee the allocation of the local government's finances and resources; and
 - (b) determine the local government's policies.

3.1. General function

- (1) The general function of a local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.
- (2) The scope of the general function of a local government is to be construed in the context of its other functions under this Act or any other written law and any constraints imposed by this Act or any other written law on the performance of its functions.
- (3) A liberal approach is to be taken to the construction of the scope of the general function of a local government.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council has no policies in respect to this matter.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no financial implications for Council.

The Council adopted a budget allocation of \$30,000 for improvements to the cemetery under general ledger 4100380 – Community Amentities – Capital Expenditure

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Outcome 1.1 A strong sense of community pride and ownership

1.1.1 Encourage community participation

Outcome 3.2 Modern, well maintained other built infrastructure

RISK MANAGEMENT

| Possible | 3 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 15 |
|----------|-------|------------|----------|---------------|----------|
| Unlikely | Minor | Moderate | Moderate | Major | Major |
| | 2 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 10 |
| | Minor | Moderate | Moderate | Moderate | - Major |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - 5 |
| Rare | Minor | Z Minor | Minor | 4 Moderate | Moderate |

The FLCAG are operating within the budget allocations and the overall strategic direction of the cemetery, so the risk implications are considered very low.

CONSULTATION

Nil.

COMMENT

The FLCAG considered its plans for the 2020/2021 financial year and has allocated funds to the completion of two major projects at the cemetery including the building of a niche wall and the continuation of irrigation and water availability of the cemetery.

The projects are within the strategic direction of the cemetery and the funds have not been fully extinguished and awaiting the completion of the two nominated projects.

This also includes the completion of the information shelter at the entrance to the cemetery which was purchased in the 2019/2020 financial year.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council is required.

| RESOI | LUTION | | COUNCIL DECI | SION/PROCEDURAL MOTION |
|--------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| MOVED: | Cr S Weldon | SECONDED: | Cr G Buckmaster | - |
| | ouncil receive th t 2020. | e informatio | on contained in the | FLCAG minutes dated the 26 |
| | | | | MAJORITY X VOTES 7 VOTES 0 |

MINUTES FRIENDS OF LAVERTON CEMETERY ADVISORY GROUP MEETING (FLCAG)



Dear Member,

The meeting of the FLCAG was held on the 26 August 2020 at the Shire of Laverton Council Chambers, commencing at 5:01pm.

1. DECLARATION OF OPENING

The Presiding Member, CR Robin Prentice welcomed all members and declared the meeting open at 5.00 pm

2. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE

2.1 <u>Members Present</u>

Cr Robin Prentice
 Carol Hill
 Greg Stephens
 Phil Marshall
 Presiding Member
 Deputy Presiding Member
 EMTS
 DCEO

2.2 Apologies

Rob Wedge
 Cr Shaneane Weldon
 Cr Rex Weldon
 Cr Patrick Hill
 Rod Hill
 Peter Naylor
 Committee Member
 Committee Member
 Committee Member
 Committee Member
 Committee Member
 Committee Member
 Chief Executive Officer

3. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

3.1 Unconfirmed Minutes of FLCAG Meeting 26 February 2020

Committee Recommendation

That the minutes of the FLCAG meeting held on the 26 February 2020 be confirmed as a true and accurate record of proceedings.

Moved: CAROL HILL Seconded: ROBIN PRENTICE CARRIED

4. BUSINESS

4.1 Work Activities for the 2020/21 financial year

The Council has approved a budget of \$30,000 for improvements to the cemetery and it is opportune to select projects which can be taken from the Masterplan which follows.



"Laverton Cemetery Master Plan – Project based Initiatives

Introduction

The purpose of this paper is to determine the direction and implementation of projects to improve the Laverton Cemetery.

The Shire of Laverton together with the Friends of Laverton Cemetery Advisory Committee are committed in moving forward with the revitalisation of the cemetery.

The Cemetery is recognised in the Councils Community Strategic Plan to develop "...modern, well maintained other built infrastructure"

As the Plan is to set the strategic vision for the development of this important facility within the Shire, it is imperative that the Community come together and develop a facility which acknowledges all cultural differences of Australians and to ensure that the history of the Cemetery is preserved for future generations.

Master Plan Summary

This paper is built upon the need to revitalise the cemetery and develop the cemetery through project-based initiatives.

The vision is for the "Laverton Cemetery to be a valued community asset that is appreciated for its excellent service, quality of grounds and facilities and its long-term cultural significance"

The vision will be underpinned by four key strategies which are:

A Planned Future

Guiding development through a strategic approach that recognises the long-time view in which the site will be developed and to put in place resources and budget allocations for the orderly roll out of new projects.

Circulation and Access

A framework for connection assists visitors to find their way around the cemetery. Vehicle and pedestrian movement into and through the site need to be simple, convenient and a positive experience for all visitors.

Comfort and Amenity

Catering for the living recognises that a high level of amenity and excellent facilities are always important for families and friends. Initial and subsequent visits should deliver peace, comfort, and tranquillity.

Operations and Infrastructure

Building efficiencies through a targeted works program focussed on improved resources and support.

Master Plan Projects

The Cemetery projects arise and respond to identified strategies underpinning the future vision for the Cemetery. The projects will be budgeted, and priorities will correlate annually in accordance with the Shires annual budget processes. The projects may be implemented independently or concurrently and respond to trends and demands for operations, burials and /or memorisation.

To date the cemetery plan has identified projects that range between critical through to desirable.

Adopt the Master Plan - Council to endorse and implement the Master Plan and it is to be treated as a flexible plan as issues and concerns are raised within the community. The importance of the effort and contributions by the Friends of the Laverton Cemetery Advisory Group is critical in achieving results.

Project based initiatives to be considered:

- Development of a base plan to be continually refined as issues develop by the committee and approved by the council
- The construction of drainage and barriers to prevent wash out of the cemetery and grave areas
- The construction of external and internal roads and pathways
- The construction of entrance road including crossover to lead visitors to the entrance
- · The replacement of the existing fencing
- The construction of an information board/shelter
- Research and background to the cemetery to be included on the information board/shelter
- The construction of a shelter for visitors
- The implementation of gardens both along the boundary fences and internal areas to be designated and developed
- Interpretative signage
- The construction of a niche wall
- Placement of seating in strategic areas
- Construction of toilets
- Incorporate disability access into all project considerations
- Plan the 4 quadrants of the cemetery
- Develop a maintenance program for the cemetery
- Ensure the water supply to the cemetery with appropriate infrastructure
- The construction of car parks at the front of the cemetery including the designation of disabled parking

The list is not exhaustive and starts the planning process for the Laverton cemetery and denotes the role of the Friends and Council working together for the community."

Recommendation to the Council

THAT THE COMMITTEE SELECTS AND RECOMMENDS THE FOLLOWING PROJECTS TO THE COUNCIL FOR THE 2020/2021 FINANCIAL YEAR.

CONSTRUCTION OF NICHE WALL ON THE EDGE OF THE GAZEBO \$9,000.00

CONCRETE PAD FOR INFORMATION BOARD

\$1,000.00

CONTINUE RETICULATION PROGRAM \$10,000.00

THE BALANCE OF FUNDS BE HELD OVER FOR OTHER NOMINATED PROJECTS AS ISSUES ARISE

Moved: CAROL HILL

Seconded: ROBIN PRENTICE

CARRIED

4.2 Cemetery Layout



Register of Burials & Plot Numbers.xlsx



Laverton Cemetery 2020 New Plots dwg

Please see attachments to the agenda for proposed layout of the cemetery.

Appended are comments from the EMTS for discussion

"Would like to propose setting up the cemetery as per the attached layout (or similar)

Now the graves sites are not marked out (as you can see by the existing sites) all over the place.

This will formalise the area, neaten it up and utilise the space we have

Also, will have records attached to each site with all the data (attached excel as well) Row A - 1 Info on site (this will link to on the ground sites)

I have the existing AutoCAD pickup of the cemetery and can mark out the sites into rows"

The Plans can be displayed in the shelter purchased and delivered in July 2020.

RECOMMENDATION TO THE COUNCIL

THAT THE FLCAG COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS TO THE COUNCIL THAT THE PROPOSED FORMAT FOR THE PLANNING OF THE CEMETERY BE ADOPTED AS THE NEED ARISE TO EXPAND THE CEMETERY.

Moved: CAROL HILL Seconded: ROBIN PRENTICE CARRIED

4.3 Outback Grave Markers

The aim of this item is to set priorities for the Outback Grave Markers when they visit Laverton and have plans for their activities instead of leaving it to the Outback Grave Markers own devices.

RECOMMENDATION TO THE COUNCIL

THAT THE FLCAG RECOMMENDS TO THE COUNCIL THAT THE FOLLOWING PRIORITIES BE ADVISED TO THE OUTBACK GRAVE MARKERS AND THAT THE OUTBACK GRAVE MARKERS CONTACT THE PRESDING PERSON AND CEO TO PROGRESS THE RESEARCH WITHIN THE LAVERTON SHIRE COUNCIL:

- 1. LAVERTON
- 2. MT MORGAN
- 3. BURTVILLE
- 4. BERIA/LANCEFIELD
- 5. MT MARGARET

Moved: CAROL HILL Seconded: ROBIN PRENTICE CARRIED

5. GENERAL BUSINESS

NIL GENERAL BUSINESS

6. NEXT MEETING

The next meeting to be held in the Council Chambers on the (TO BE ADVISED) commencing at 5.00pm

7. CLOSURE OF MEETING

The Presiding officer thanked the people in attendance and closed the meeting at 5.55pm

8. CERTIFICATION BY PRESIDING PERSON

| I, Councillor Robin Prentice presiding member of FLCAG, hereby certify that the Minutes of the meeting held on the 26 August 2020 are confirmed as a true are correct record of the proceedings of the committee and reported to the Council accordingly. |
|---|
| |

| ate: |
|------|
| |

11.2 **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH/BUILDING SURVEYOR BUSINESS**

11.3 **WORKS AND SERVICES BUSINESS**

11.3.1 PROPOSAL FOR PARTIAL CLOSURE / REALIGNMENT LAKE WELLS **ROAD**

SUBMISSION TO:

Ordinary Meeting of Council, 17 September 2020

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:

The author has no financial interest in the matter

OWNER/APPLICANT:

Australian Potash

AUTHOR:

Peter Naylor, Chief Executive Officer

PREVIOUS MEETING

OMC181025.18 Ordinary Meeting of Council held

REFERENCE:

on 25 October 2018

OMC191114.06 Ordinary Meeting of Council held

on 14 November 2019

OMC11.3.1 Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 23

July 2020

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION

For Council to consider submissions presented in regards to the proposed partial closure / realignment of portion of Lake Wells Road.

ATTACHMENTS

| OMC170920.11.3.1.A | Native Title Services Goldfields (NTSG), letter of comment |
|--------------------|--|
| OMC170920.11.3.1.B | NTSG Kuta (Place ID 1246) Heritage Listing |

OMC170920.11.3.1.C NTSG Map identifying the Kuta site

APPLICANT'S SUBMISSION

Not applicable.

BACKGROUND

This matter was considered by Council at the Ordinary Meeting held on 23 July 2020, at the meeting Council resolved:

That Council:

1. Supports the proposal from Australian Potash Limited for realignment of portion of Lake Wells Road between 25slk to 32slk for distance of 7km as indicted on the attached map.

- 2. Request the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage to dedicate land for the realignment of portion of Lake Wells Road, as indicated on the attached map, pursuant to the provisions of section 56 of the Land Administration Act 1997 and clause 8 of the Land Administration Regulations 1998.
- 3. Request the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage to close the portion of Lake Wells Road, as indicated on the attached map, pursuant to the provisions of section 58 of the Land Administration Act 1997 and clause 9 of the Land Administration regulations 1998.
- 4. Pursuant to section 56 of the Land Administration Act 1997, indemnify the Minister for Lands against any claim for compensation in an amount equal to the amount of all costs and expenses reasonably incurred by the Minister in considering and granting the request.
- 5. Advise the applicant accordingly.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995

Section 2.7(2) – Provides that Council is to oversee the allocation of local government finances and resources and to determine the local government policies.

Section 3.1 – Provides that the general function of the local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.

Land Administration Act 1997

Section 56 - Provides for the dedication of land as a road.

Section 58 - Provides for the closing of roads.

Land Administration Regulations 1998

Clause 8 - Provides further clarification on the process to dedicate land as a road.

Clause 9 - Provides further clarification on the process to close a road

Native Title Act 1993

Section 24KA - Provides for exemptions under the Native Title Act 1993 if the works on the land is for the purpose or to maintain access for the general public.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council has no policies in respect to this matter.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no financial implications for Council. All fees and charges associated with this process to be the responsibility of and borne by the applicant.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report meets the Economic and Environment Objectives of the Shire of Laverton Community Strategic Plan:

Economic Objective 2.2 Improved economic development opportunities

Environment Objective 3.1 Safe and efficient transport network

CONSULTATION

Matt Shackleton, Managing Director & Chief Executive Officer, Australian Potash Limited. Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage.

COMMENT

As required, and in accordance with the provisions of the *Land Administration Act* 1997, the proposal was advertsied for a period of 35 days inviting interested parties / persons to comment. The notice was placed in the Kalgoorlie Miner newspaper on Wednesday 5 August 2020, and also displayed on the Council website and local notice boards.

The 35 day comment period closed at close of business on Wednesday 9 September 2020.

At the close of the submission period one letter of comment has been received from the Native Title Services Goldfields (NTSG). The comment refers to the proposed realignment of Lake Wells Road being in the vicinity of an Aboriginal Heritage Site lodged with the Department of Planning, Lands and Heriatge – Kuta (Place ID 1246), described as being a water source.

Whilst the identified site is of significance it appears to be west of the proposed road realignment and should not pose too much of a problem to avoid during any road works.

Also in accordance with the Council resolution the matter was referred to the Minister for Lands for the process to at least commence waiting on the outcome of the public comment period.

It is recommended that Council recives the comment from the NTSG, refers the matter to the Minister for Lands, and reaffirms its previous support for the proposal.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council required.

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION

MOVED:

Cr G Buckmaster

SECONDED: Cr R Prentice

That Council:

- 1. Receives and acknowledges the comments received from the Native Title Services Goldfields (NTSG).
- 2. Refers the comments to the Minister for Lands to be taken into consideration during the deliberation process.
- 3. Reaffirms its previous support for the proposal.
- 4. Informs the applicant of the submission received.

| SIMPLE | Y | VOTES | 7 | VOTES | Λ |
|----------|---|-------|---|---------|---|
| MAJORITY | ^ | FOR | - | AGAINST | U |

5:25pm Cr Rex Ryles left the meeting

5:27pm Cr Ryles Ryles returned to the meeting



Perth: 2 Brook Street, East Perth WA 6004

(+61) 08 9331 0100

Kalgoorlie: 159-161 Dugan Street, Kalgoorlie WA 6430

2 (+61) 08 9092 6500

Postal: PO Box 3007, East Perth WA 6892

ABN: 54 635 417 042

9 September 2020

Mr Peter Naylor Chief Executive Officer Shire of Laverton PO Box 42 Laverton WA 6440

Via email to: ceo@laverton.wa.gov.au

Dear Peter

Re: Proposed closure of Lake Wells Road (portion) and realignment

NTS Goldfields Ltd (NTSG) is the federal government appointed and funded body providing native title and related services to traditional owners in the Goldfields region. We wish to comment on the proposed closure and realignment of portion of Lake Wells Road, as notified in the public notices of the Kalgoorlie Miner newspaper on 5 August 2020. Are comments are as follows:

- The proposed realignment is in the vicinity of an Aboriginal Heritage site lodged with the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage - Kuta (Place ID 1246), described as being a water source;
- It is important the location of this site and buffer zone be incorporated in the planning of potential borrow pits, work camps, lay-down areas, dust-suppression or any other activity which may affect the site;
- Any activity which disturbs land has the potential to adversely affect
 Aboriginal cultural heritage sites and the ability of our constituents to
 exercise their native title rights in relation to the protection of these sites;
- Any clearing and ground-disturbing activity must be conducted in compliance
 with the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 (WA) [AHA] and consistent with the
 native title rights in existence and may require a heritage survey be
 undertaken before ground disturbing works commence;
- In the event a heritage survey has been conducted in the area of the proposed re-alignment, it would be appreciated if a copy of the survey report is forwarded to this office.

We would welcome being kept informed of the proposed timing and workplans for the proposed works, including any changes. Please do not hesitate to contact me at <u>andrewburke@ntsg.org.au</u> or by telephone on 08 9331 0120 if you have any questions regarding the above.

Yours Sincerely

Andrew Burke

Future Acts and Heritage Coordinator

Aboriginal Heritage Inquiry System

List of Other Heritage Places

For further important information on using this information please see the Department of Planning. Lands and Heritage's Disclaimer statement at

Search Criteria

Other Heritage Place ID 1246

Disclaimer

The Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 preserves all Aboriginal sites in Western Australia whether or not they are registered. Aboriginal sites exist that are not recorded on the Register of Aboriginal Sites, and some registered sites may no longer exist.

information is provided solely on the basis that readers will be responsible for making their own assessment as to the accuracy of the information. If you find any errors or omissions in our records, including our maps, it would be appreciated if you email the details to the Department at <u>AboriginalHeritage@dplh.wa.gov.au</u> and we will make every effort to rectify it as soon as possible. The information provided is made available in good faith and is predominately based on the information provided to the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage by third parties. The

Copyright in the information contained herein is and shall remain the property of the State of Western Australia. All rights reserved.

Coordinate Accuracy

Coordinates (Easting/Northing metres) are based on the GDA 94 Datum. Accuracy is shown as a code in brackets following the coordinates.

Terminology (NB that some terminology has varied over the life of the legislation)

Place ID/Site ID: This a unique ID assigned by the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage to the place.

- Registered Site: The place has been assessed as meeting Section 5 of the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972.
 - Other Heritage Place which includes:
- Stored Data / Not a Site: The place has been assessed as not meeting Section 5 of the Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972.
- Lodged: Information has been received in relation to the place, but an assessment has not been completed at this stage to determine if it meets Section 5 of the Aboriginal Henitage Act 1972.
 - File Restricted = No: Availability of information that the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage holds in relation to the place is not restricted in any way. Access and Restrictions:
- information will only be made available if the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage receives written approval from the informants who provided the information. To request access please • File Restricted = Yes: Some of the information that the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage holds in relation to the place is restricted if it is considered culturally sensitive. This contact Aboriginal Heritage @dplh.wa.gov.au
 - Boundary Restricted = No: Place location is shown as accurately as the information lodged with the Registrar allows.
- Boundary Restricted = Yes: To preserve confidentiality the exact location and extent of the place is not displayed on the map. However, the shaded region (generally with an area of at least 4km²) provides a general indication of where the place is located. If you are a landowner and wish to find out more about the exact location of the place, please contact the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage.
- Restrictions:
- No Restrictions: Anyone can view the information.
- Male Access Only: Only males can view restricted information.
- Female Access Only: Only females can view restricted information.

Legacy ID: This is the former unique number that the former Department of Aboriginal Sites assigned to the place. This has been replaced by the Place ID / Site ID.

dentifier: 475815

Identifier: 475815

For further important information on using this information please see the Department of Planning, Lands and Heritage's Disclaimer statement at https://www.dplh.wag.gov.eu/about-this-website

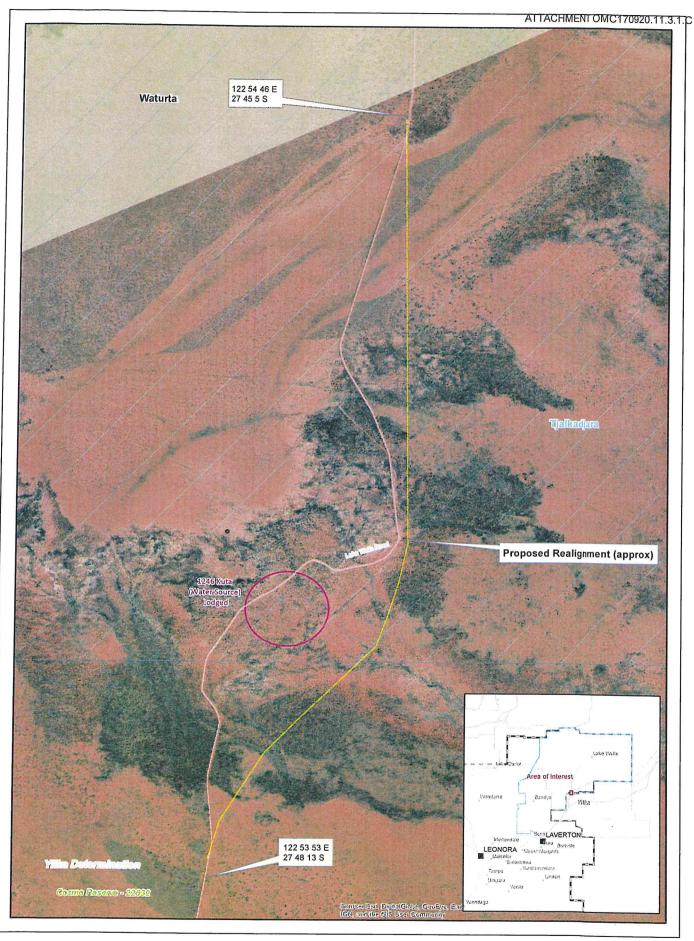
Aboriginal Heritage Inquiry System

List of Other Heritage Places

Lands and Heritage

| <u>Q</u> | Name | File Restricted | Boundary Restricted | Restrictions | Status | Type | Knowledge Holders | Coordinate | Legacy ID |
|----------|-------|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------------|---|--|-----------|
| 1246 | KUTA. | S S | N _O | No Gender Restrictions | Lodged | Water Source | *Registered Knowledge Holder names available from DAA | 490537mE 6926159mN Zone 51 [Unreliable] | W01957 |

Report created: 10/09/2020 9:07:59 AM by: GIS_NET_USER





Lake Wells Road clsoure and realignment Shire of Laverton



11.4 PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT BUSINESS

11.4.1 2020/2021 CHRISTMAS/NEW YEAR BREAK - CLOSURE

SUBMISSION TO:

Ordinary Meeting of Council, 17 September 2020

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:

The author has no financial interest in this matter

OWNER/APPLICANT:

Not applicable

AUTHOR:

Phil Marshall, Deputy Chief Executive Officer

SENIOR OFFICER:

Peter Naylor, Chief Executive Officer

PREVIOUS MEETING REFERENCE:

Not Applicable

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION

That the Council approve the dates for the Christmas/New Year Closure for the Administration office as a focal point and then staff will provide information on opening hours for the operational areas of Council once refined and to be advertised for reference by all.

ATTACHMENTS

Nil to this report

APPLICANT'S SUBMISSION

Not applicable.

BACKGROUND

The Council has previously closed the office over the Christmas/New Year period to meet the requirements of staff travelling to be with family and friends over the festive season.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995

Section 2.7(2) – Provides that Council is to oversee the allocation of local government finances and resources and to determine the local government policies.

Section 3.1 – Provides that the general function of the local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council has no policies in respect to this matter.

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no financial implications for Council.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no strategic implications for Council.

CONSULTATION

Chief Executive Officer on the basis of the Administration/Community Resource Centre closure and further consultation with all other operational areas of Council.

COMMENT

The Council has in the past approved a closure period and the purpose of this report is for the closure of the Administration and Community Resource Centre offices. The Operational areas of Council including the Great Beyond, Youth Centre, Community Development, Works and Services, Rubbish Collection etc. will be developed and provided to the council and community alike before the End of October 2020.

The hours to be closed will be as follows: From 5pm Tuesday 22 December 2020 to 8am Tuesday 5 January 2021 inclusive.

Staff will have time accrued or take annual leave to cover the absence. Included in this break is the following public Holidays:

- Christmas Day 25 December 2020
- Boxing Day 26 December 2020
- New Year's Day 1 January 2021
- Local Government approved day 2 January 2021

Therefore, staff will need to avail themselves to their own leave entitlements totalling 5 days.

As with all matters council, senior staff are available through mobile contact should an event arise where contact is necessary and can be dealt with by staff on call over the break.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council required.

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION

MOVED: Cr S Weldon SECONDED: Cr J Carmody

That Council approve for the Chief Executive Officer to close the Admistration Office and the Community Resource Centre Office for the Christmas/New Year Break, effective from 5pm Tuesday 22 December 2020 until 8am Tuesday 5 January 2021.

MAJORITY X VOTES 7 VOTES 0

5:30pm Cr Shaneane Weldon declared and interest in item 11.4.1 being the chairperson for Pakaanu Aboriginal Corporation and left the meeting

11.4.2 CONTAINERS FOR CASH (RECYCLING) PROGRAM

SUBMISSION TO: Ordinary Meeting of Council, 17 September 2020

DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: The author has no financial interest in the matter

OWNER/APPLICANT: Pakaanu Aboriginal Corporation

AUTHOR: Dave Hadden, Environmental Health Officer /

Building Surveyor, and Peter Naylor, Chief

Executive Officer

PREVIOUS MEETING

REFERENCE:

Not Applicable

MATTER FOR CONSIDERATION

A development application has been received from Pakaanu Aboriginal Corporation who have secured a contract for the Containers for Cash Program (Recycling) in Laverton.

ATTACHMENTS

OMC170920.11.4.2.A Letter and Maps

APPLICANT'S SUBMISSION

Pakaanu Aboriginal Corporation (PAB) are seeking Council approval for the use of the property at 4 Euro Street, Laverton, (LCCA premises) as a container collection site, and 1 Hill Street, Laverton, (PWT Electrical Depot) to store compacted containers until loading and transport to Perth. Pakaanu also request approval to erect a "Containers for Change" sign at each location at entry points.

BACKGROUND

Containers for Change is being introduced effective from the 1 October 2020, and is the new state-wide container deposit scheme that lets people cash in eligible drink containers for 10 cents each.

In WA, more than 1.3 billion eligible drink containers are used each year; enough drink containers to circumnavigate WA six times every year.

When it comes to recycling, Western Australians will soon have the chance to make real change and earn cash while it is done.

Recycling through Containers for Change will help to:

- Reduce litter and landfill
- · Increase recycling
- Create jobs
- Provide opportunities for social enterprise and benefits for community organisations

The Pakaanu Aboriginal Corporation have been successful in submitting an expression of interest to manage the Container for Change collection point in Laverton.

STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT

Local Government Act 1995

Section 2.7(2) – Provides that Council is to oversee the allocation of local government finances and resources and to determine the local government policies.

Section 3.1 – Provides that the general function of the local government is to provide for the good government of persons in its district.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Shire of Laverton Town Planning Scheme No 2

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no financial implications for Council.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

The recommendation of this report has no strategic implications for Council.

CONSULTATION

Nil.

COMMENT

4 Euro Street is zoned Commercial while the proposed use (shop) would be a 'D' use under the Shire of Laverton Zoning Table. 'D' use means that the use is not permitted unless the Local Government has exercised its discretion by granting development approval.

1 Hill Street is zoned Industrial while the proposed use (transport depot) would be a 'P' use under the Shire of Laverton Zoning Table. 'P' use means that the use is permitted if it complies with any relevant development standards and requirements of this Scheme.

The Scheme definition of shop is as follows: means premises other than a bulky goods showroom, a liquor store-large or a liquor store-small used to sell goods by retail, to hire

goods, or to provide services of a personal nature, including hairdressing or beauty therapy services.

The Scheme definition of transport depot is as follows: means premises used primarily for the parking or garaging of 3 or more commercial vehicles including-

- (a) Any ancillary maintenance or refuelling of those vehicles; and
- (b) Any ancillary storage of goods brought to the premises by those vehicles; and
- (c) The transfer of goods or persons from one vehicle to another.

Schedule 5 Exempted Advertisements For Which Development Approval Is Not Required;

Shop – All advertisements affixed to the building below the top of the awning or in the absence of an awning, below a line measured at 5 metres from the ground floor level of the building subject to compliance with the requirements of the Signs Hoardings and Bill Posting Local Laws. Maximum area not applicable.

Industrial – A maximum of four advertisements applied to or affixes to the walls of the building but not including signs which project above the eaves or the ridge of the roofline of the building and excluding signs which are connected to a pole , wall, or other building. A maximum of two freestanding advertisement signs not exceeding 5 metres in height above ground level.

Pakaanu Aboriginal Corporation are required to demonstrate Council Planning Approval as part of the Containers for Cash Program contract process prior to signing

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority decision of Council required.

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION

MOVED: Cr R Weldon

SECONDED: Cr R Prentice

That Council issue development approval to Pakaanu Aboriginal Corporation to:

- 1. Develop a Containers for Cash Program receival facility at 4 Euro Street Laverton in accordance with submitted block plan; and
- 2. Store compacted containers at 1 Hill Street Laverton for removal to recycling facilities in Perth as required.

Notes

(a) The applicant is advised that this planning approval does not negate the requirement for any additional approvals for proposed signage at either facility location.

Schedule 5 Exempted Advertisements For Which Development Approval Is Not Required:

Shop – All advertisements affixed to the building below the top of the awning or in the absence of an awning, below a line measured at 5 metres from the ground floor level of the building subject to compliance with the requirements of the Signs Hoardings and Bill Posting Local Laws. Maximum area not applicable.

Industrial – A maximum of four advertisements applied to or affixed to the walls of the building but not including signs which project above the eaves or the ridge of the roofline of the building and excluding signs which are connected to a pole, wall, or other building. A maximum of two freestanding advertisement signs not exceeding 5 metres in height above ground level.

(b) Should the applicant be aggrieved by the decision of the Council (in part or whole) there is a right pursuant to the Planning and Development Act 2005 to have the decision reviewed by the State Administrative Tribunal. Such application must be lodged within 28 days from the date of the decision.

> SIMPLE VOTES VOTES MAJORITY FOR AGAINST

5:35pm Cr Shaneane Weldon returned to the meeting

Phis base has been lett intentionally blank

Greg Stephens

From:

Martin Seelander < pakaanu@outlook.com>

Sent:

Wednesday, 2 September 2020 12:04 PM

To:

Greg Stephens

Cc:

Shaneane Weldon; Robert Brittain; janiceannescott1960@gmail.com

Subject:

Recycle Program - Laverton

Importance:

High

Good Afternoon Greg,

Couple of weeks ago I mentioned to you in regards to the Containers for Cash Program (Recycling) coming to Laverton with impending launch of the program on 1st October 2020. The Pakaanu Aboriginal Corporation has secured the contract for this to occur in Laverton.

Because we have come in at the later stages there is a request for confirmation for some approvals from the Shire of Laverton that we require prior to implementing the program.

Now the following are a couple of questions around compliance that we need to have confirmation in the following;

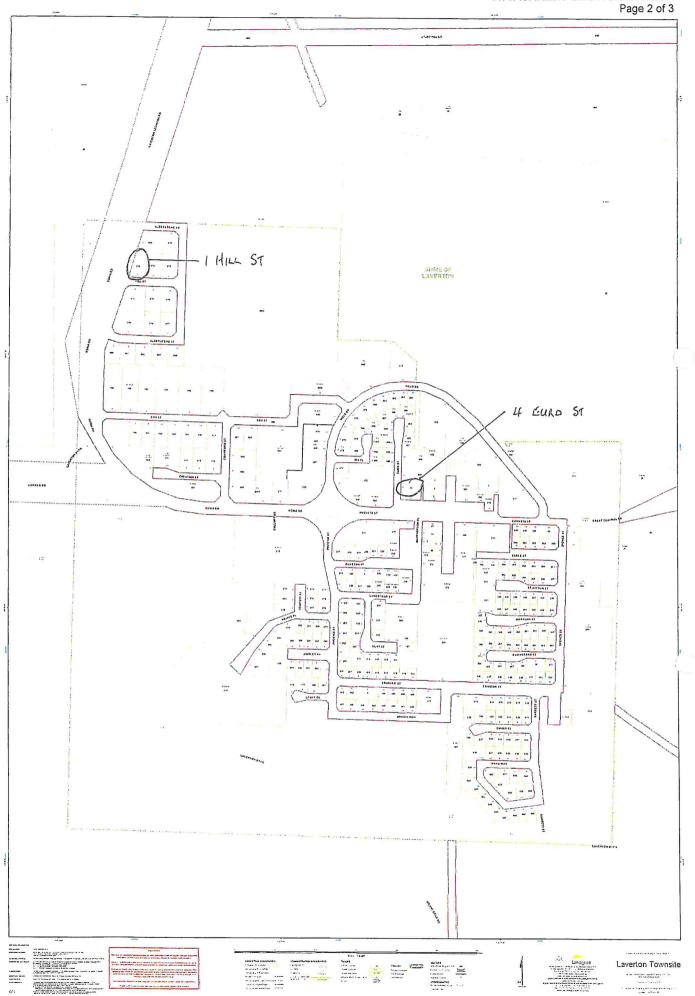
- 1) That a letter/email of approval from Shire of Laverton supporting the use of 4 Euro Street (LCCA) as Container collection site and that 1 Hill Street (PWT Site) to be used as storage site/pick up point.
- 2) We would also need a confirmation letter/email that a Development Application (DA) is not required for either site.
- Also in the letter/email could confirm that the Shire of Laverton is okay with attaching a "Containers for Change" sign to both sites.

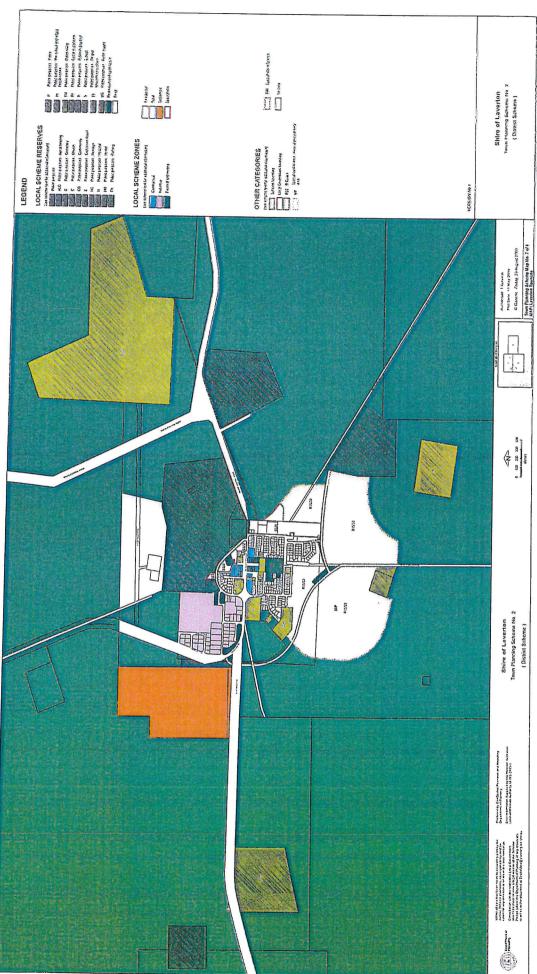
Your help in this matter is of high importance. I am also available to discuss or clarify any part of this request.

Regards,

Martin Seelander CEO Pakaanu Aboriginal Corporation 4 Euro Street Laverton WA 6440

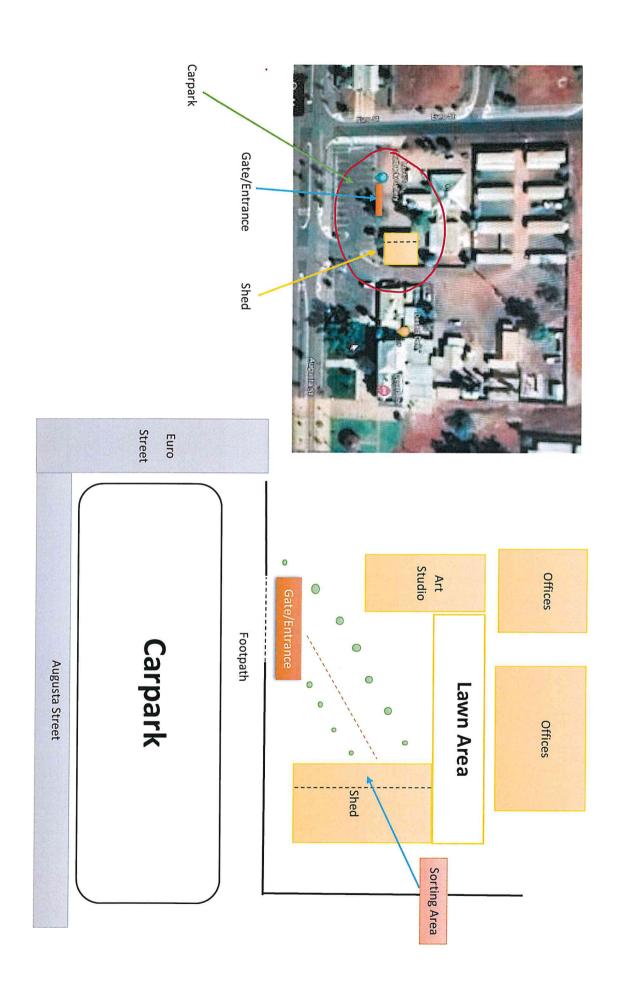
Mob: 0473 848 968





OMC170920.11.4.2.B

Receiving Point – (Mobile) 4 Euro Street



12. ELECTED MEMBERS' MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

13. NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF THE MEETING

Nil

14. ITEMS FOR CONSIDERATION BEHIND CLOSED DOORS

Items in this section of the Agenda are presented to Council for consideration behind closed doors in accordance with the provisions of Section 5.23 of the *Local Government Act 1995* as listed below:

Section 5.23 of the Local Government Act 1995 - Meetings generally open to public

- (1) Subject to subsection (2), the following are to be open to members of the public -
 - (a) all council meetings and
 - (b) all meetings of any committee to which a local government power or duty has been delegated.

are to be open to members of the public. Subsection (3) allows that if a meeting is being held by a council or a committee referred to in subsection (1)(b),

- (2) If a meeting is being held by a council or by a committee referred to in subsection (1)(b), the council or committee may close to members of the public the meeting, or part of the meeting, if the meeting or the part of the meeting deals with any of the following —
 - (a) a matter affecting an employee or employees; and
 - (b) the personal affairs of any person; and
 - a contract entered into, or which may be entered into, by the local government and which relates to a matter to be discussed at the meeting; and
 - (d) legal advice obtained, or which may be obtained, by the local government and which relates to a matter to be discussed at the meeting; and
 - (e) a matter that if disclosed, would reveal
 - (i) a trade secret; or
 - (ii) information that has a commercial value to a person; or
 - (iii) information about the business, professional, commercial or financial affairs of a person,

where the trade secret or information is held by, or is about, a person other than the local government; and

- (f) a matter that if disclosed, could be reasonably expected to
 - (i) impair the effectiveness of any lawful method or procedure for preventing, detecting, investigating or dealing with any contravention or possible contravention of the law; or
 - (ii) endanger the security of the local government's property; or
 - (iii) prejudice the maintenance or enforcement of a lawful measure for protecting public safety;

and

- (g) information which is the subject of a direction given under section 23(1a) of the Parliamentary Commissioner Act 1971; and
- (h) such other matters as may be prescribed.
- (3) A decision to close a meeting or part of a meeting and the reason for the decision are to be recorded in the minutes of the meeting.

5:37pm Cr Robin Prentice declared an interest in item 14.1.1 being nominated for the Sheila Laver Award and left the meeting.

14.1 APPROVAL TO CONSIDER ITEMS BEHIND CLOSED DOORS

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION

MOVED:

Cr G Buckmaster SECONDED:

Cr S Weldon

That this meeting be closed to members of the general public and that Council move behind closed doors to consider:

14.1.1 Sheila Laver Award 2020

SIMPLE X

VOTES 6

VOTES O

5:39pm Cr Patrick Hill & Cr Gary Buckmaster declared an interest in item 14.1.1 being related to the nominee and left the meeting.

5:39pm Deputy President Shaneane Weldon assumed the chair

14.1.1 SHEILA LAVER AWARD 2020

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION

MOVED: Cr R Weldon

SECONDED: Cr R Ryles

That Council:

- 1. Receives the nomination(s) for the Sheila Laver Award 2020;
- 2. After taking into consideration the supporting information pertaining to the nominees, awards the Sheila Laver Award for 2020 to; and
- 3. Presents the Award at the Laverton Race Day on Saturday 24 October 2020.

| MAJORITY FOR AGAINST | SIMPLE | X | VOTES | 4 | VOTES | 0 |
|----------------------|--------|---|-------|---|-------|---|
|----------------------|--------|---|-------|---|-------|---|

14.2 APPROVAL TO COME OUT FROM BEHIND CLOSED DOORS

RESOLUTION

COUNCIL DECISION/PROCEDURAL MOTION

MOVED: Cr R Ryles

SECONDED: Cr R Weldon

That Council come out from behind closed doors and that this meeting be reopened to members of the general public.

> SIMPLE VOTES VOTES X MAJORITY FOR AGAINST

0

5:44 Cr Patrick Hill and Cr Gary Buckmaster returned to the meeting.

^{*} Nomination has been surpressed from the minutes until award is presented at the Laverton Race Day.

DATED: 22/10/2020

15. NEXT MEETING

The next Ordinary Meeting of Council will be held on Thursday, 22 October 2020 at the Shire of Laverton Council Chambers, commencing at 5.00pm

16. CLOSURE OF MEETING

There being no further business, the President declared the meeting closed at 5:45pm

17. CERTIFICATION OF MINUTES

I, Patrick Hill, hereby certify that the Minutes of the Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 27 August 2020 are confirmed as a true and correct record, as per the Council resolution of the Ordinary Meeting of Council held on 17 September 2020.

SIGNED: